

KILLING ALLAH AKA MUHAMMAD

MURDERER TERRORIST TORTURER RAPIST CHILD MOLESTER



Quran Verse 9:29 Fight those who do not believe in Allah.nor follow the religion of truth

THE STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM CONTINUES

IF YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO FIGHT FOR YOUR FREEDOM THEN YOU DON'T DESERVE TO BE A FREE PEOPLE. FREEDOM IS NOT ONLY A RIGHT- IT IS A RESPONSIBILITY THAT MUST BE DEFENDED FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS.

"If the freedom of speech is taken away then dumb and silent we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter." *George Washington*

“The time will come when anyone who kills you will think that by doing this he is serving God.” (John 16:2)

This book will be a collection of articles that I will post and publish during the coming years. In the “Killing Islam” Book Trilogy, we prove that the Quran was from the mouth and brain of Muhammad. Not one word of the Quran was ever transmitted by God to Angel Gabriel to be re-transmitted to Muhammad. Islam is totally fraudulent. These books drive a stake thru the heart of the Islamic Dracula. They kill Islam, Allah and Muhammad.

KILLING ISLAM BOOK TRILOGY

There are 3 books that form the KILLING ISLAM book Trilogy.

Killing The Quran

Killing Allah

Killing Prophet Muhammad

ISLAM IS EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™ BOOK TRILOGY

There are 3 books that form the Islam Is Evil In The Name Of God™ Trilogy.

ISLAM IS EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™

PROPHET MUHAMMAD: MONSTER OF HISTORY

ISLAM AND SHARIA LAW ARE TREASON: JIHAD IS TREASON

These books are all available for free at <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/>

THIS TRILOGY WILL DETAIL – THE SIX REQUIREMENTS FOR ISLAM TO BE FROM GOD. THEY WILL DESTROY ISLAM WITH JUST ONE WORD, HADITH AND TEACHING OF SHARIA LAW.

As will be explained in the trilogy that although we only need one immoral word or immoral Hadith or teaching of Sharia Law, we will destroy Islam not with just one word but with thousands of immoral words, Hadiths and Sharia Law teachings. We Will Kill Allah. We Will Kill Islam. We will Kill Prophet Muhammad.

As you read these books ask yourself:

How could anyone believe that God spoke these words of the Quran to poor Angel Gabriel to be re – transmitted to Muhammad making both God and Gabriel an accomplice in all the crimes committed by Muhammad. This is what makes Islam so despicably evil and all Muslims so despicably evil is that they take a God of mercy and goodness, forgiveness, peace and love and turn him into a monster of pure evil.

WHAT KIND OF GARBAGE CAN COUNTRY HAVE WE DESCENDED INTO

What kind of society have we descended into when we can accept such evil into our midst?

Islam is now being taught to children in our schools. Do you understand what I just wrote. The ideology of a child molester, rapist, mass murderer is being taught to our children. What kind of parents can let their children be taught Islam in our schools?

Muslim daily prayers which is the epitome of pure evil are being recited in churches and synagogues. Indeed these evil prayers are to be recited for the first time in the National Cathedral, Washington DC.

PISSING AWAY OUR HARD WON DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM EARNED BY THE BLOOD AND LIVES OF MILLIONS

What kind of evil people have we become in the West that we can piss away our hard won freedoms and democracy that cost the lives of countless millions.

Shame on us for desecrating the graves of these patriots.

THE MESSAGE OF THIS TRILOGY IS VERY SIMPLE

DESTROY THE QURAN OR BE DESTROYED BY IT

**ISLAM IS ISLAM
THERE IS NO ISLAMISM
THERE ARE NO ISLAMISTS
THERE IS NO RADICAL ISLAM
THERE IS NO ISLAMIC FUNDAMENTALISM**

**IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID - HEAR NO EVIL, SEE NO EVIL,
DO NOTHING ABOUT EVIL KAFIR**

We must destroy another series of great lies emanating from our media and political elites namely: Islam is not a wonderful religion of peace and love that has been hi - jacked and perverted by a few bad apples of evil Islamo - Fascists, Islamic militants, Islamic Fundamentalists, jihadists, Wahhabists, radical Islamists, political Islamists etc. There has been no hijacking. There has been no perversion. There is no moderate Islam. There is no radical Islam. There is no political Islam. There is no Islamism. Islam is Islam. These demented souls are following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and in the divine footsteps of the prophet Muhammad as described in the Hadith. AGAIN - **IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID KAFIR.**

CONTENT

WILL ISLAM KILL MULTI – CULTURALISM	9
PRAYING ON THE STREETS OF PARIS: Taking Back What Allah Has Given To Muslims	
ISLAM IN ACTION	
SHARIA LAW IN ACTION	13
THE DECREASING FREEDOM OF FREE SPEECH	17
Free-speech in Great Britain	17
Free speech in America	17
Free-speech in Islam	27
ISLAM IS AN OBSCENITY	
THE ENEMY OF MY ENEMY IS MY ENEMY	38
ISLAM IS THE NEW FAR RIGHT	42
THE TREATY OF WASHINGTON	50
MUHAMMAD WAS ALLAH AND ALLAH WAS MUHAMMAD	
MUHAMMAD AKA ALLAH AKA MUHAMMAD	
MUHAMMAD THE CREATOR OF ALLAH	58
THERE IS NO ISLAM WITH A HUMAN FACE	
PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS A MONSTER OF HISTORY WITH NO HUMAN FACE	69
DEMOCRACY: ONE MAN/ONE WOMAN ONE VOTE FOREVER	
DEMOCRACY ON EARTH AND IN HEAVEN	78
CITIZENSHIP: THE HIGHEST HONOR: THE GREATEST GIFT	
ISLAM WILL BAN ISLAM	86
Islam's Degrading Dictates toward Women Entertained in British Court	89
Islam: The Worst Anti-Woman Ideology Ever	

Islam in Action: Father Stones Daughter to Death	93
Jihadists in Kenya Mall Massacre: ‘All Muslims Leave, We Want to Kill Non-Muslims Only’	97
Caught up in Jihad Raid? What's a Muslim to Do?	101
MUHAMMAD - THE FIRST AND GREATEST ISLAMOPHOBE AN ATTACK ON MY RELIGION ISLAM IS NOT BEING PERVERTED. ISLAM IS A PERVERSION	104
MUHAMMAD: THE BIG, BAD WOLF Germany Adds Lessons in Islam to Better Blend Its Melting Pot SANITIZING EVIL	111
THE MORAL PERFECTION OF MUHAMMAD	116
ANGEL GABRIEL THE FIRST KILLER PREDATOR DRONE	121
Michelle Obama, Boko Haram and Prophet Muhammad WHITE WASHING EVIL	132
Declaring Boko Haram A Perverted, Monstrosity of Islam Is a Perverted, Monstrosity of Islam	
WHOM YOUR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS ISLAM IN ACTION OWNING AND RAPING SEX SLAVES IS HALAL	
ALLAH SUPPORTS THE CRIMES OF HIS CREATOR IN THE QURAN	139
MUHAMMAD WAS ALLAH AND ALLAH WAS MUHAMMAD MUHAMMAD AKA ALLAH AKA MUHAMMAD MUHAMMAD THE CREATOR OF ALLAH	
WAR FOR WOMEN WAR FOR HUMANITY DEFCON 1 ECONOMIC SANCTIONS	151
NOT IN MY NAME	156
ISLAMIC JIHAD LOTTERY	160

LOSE OF INNOCENCE: CANADA SURRENDERS TO ISLAM	167
IS ISLAM EVIL OR A MENTAL ILLNESS PUTTING A HAPPY FACE ON EVIL	172
A SELF ISLAMIZED MUSLIM VERSUS A SELF RADICALIZED MUSLIM	178
FATWA AGAINST ISLAM	184
QURAN IS NOT FOR MUSLIMS	186
WHY MOSES NEVER MET GOD. 15 COMMANDMENTS FOR 21ST CENTURY	192
#nobodywilleverwalk/ridewithtori/katrina	202
THE EVIL BEING TAUGHT TO US SCHOOLCHILDREN	207
MUHAMMAD: MAN OF THE YEAR 2014/2015	213
5 PILLARS OF ISLAM	219
800 MILLION LONE MUSLIM WOLVES	225
THE IMMORAL EVIL PERFECTION OF MUHAMMAD	
5th ARTICLE IN SERIES EVIL PERFECTION OF MUHAMMAD	228
ISLAMIC ROSETTA STONE	232
Jihad Terrorism in Paris: “We Have Avenged the Prophet Muhammad. We Killed Charlie Hebdo.”	237
PROPHET MUHAMMAD SYNDROME	242
#MuslimLivesMatter and the Missing HashTag Campaigns	246
JIHADI JOHN	252
Ayaan Hirsi Ali: Why Islam Needs a Reformation	256
THE ARMENIAN GENOCIDE: ISLAMIC HOLOCAUST	262
THE BRAVEST OF THE BRAVE: MAGNIFICENT 8	267
Mohammad Youssef Abdulazeez: A Devout Muslim	271

HISTORICAL INJUSTICE OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH	275
OLDEST QURAN DISCOVERY	
WHY THE QURAN IS NOT THE WORD OF GOD: WHY ALLAH IS NOT GOD: 1100 Plus Reasons Islam is Fraudulent	278
A Muslim Man Meets God	287

Will Islam Kill Multiculturalism, the Greatest Achievement of Western Civilization: The Greatest Civilization Ever Created By Man



YES, ISLAM WILL BE THE DEATH-KNELL OF MULTICULTURALISM

The Enlightened modern West has created the Greatest Civilization humanity is yet to know. We have invited into our countries tens of millions of people from 5200 different nations, tribes, clans, ethnic origins, religions, religious sects etc. They emigrate and live their lives in freedom and equality. They practice their customs and religion without interference. We grant them full protection of the Rule of Law. Citizenship is offered with very few, if any, restrictions. Unlike the Roman Empire which used to bring people acquired by conquest to their cities as slaves, the modern West has welcomed immigrants as free and dignified residents and citizens from all corners of the world. Such an integration of humanity on such a grand scale has never been attempted in the history of mankind.

It is rightfully stated that the greatest generation was the generation that fought the Second World War. As citizen soldiers, they came from the farms, towns, villages, cities aged 17, 18, 19 ... to sacrifice their lives to save our civilization from the threat of Nazi/Fascist racial dictatorships. Furthermore, after that great victory, these patriots were immediately plunged into defending the freedom of Western Civilization from the totalitarian ideology of Communism.

WE, their descendents, by bringing together the people of the world into our cities, neighbourhoods and schools, are the next great generation in history. The evolution of mankind has instilled in us a FEAR of other humans, who are different from us – different races, tribes, religions. This survival mechanism was instilled through millions

of years of evolution. Overcoming this deeply ingrained fear of the different other was never easy. Our willingness to attempt this great project – the integration of the world – is the greatest endeavour of our time. It is both heroic and historic.

During the Cold War, we welcomed millions of East Europeans who fled Communism for democracy and freedom. At no time did we ever have to worry about them blowing up planes or buses and subways. They brought their culture/customs and integrated into our society. We have invited millions of Asian peoples to live as equal citizens offering them and their children the American dream.

Hispanics have poured into the country in huge numbers bringing with them their unique culture. Although there are problems with this massive influx, Hispanics do not pose a danger to democracy and freedom. They are not a threat to the constitution or the rule of law. Hispanics will integrate into the United States and the best of their culture will merge with the existing culture making it stronger and better. *There are millions of Hindus and Buddhists living in the West worshipping in their temples in total equality and freedom.*

Unfortunately, there are some amongst these invited others, who -- instead of getting down on their hands and knees and kiss the soil of their new homeland, instead of welcoming with open arms the freedom and democracy, equality and human rights, being offered to them -- want to destroy the very foundation of Western Civilization. It need not mention that this peculiar group of immigrants are Muslims, who have emigrated to the West not to embrace it as such, but with a colonist mindset, who want to conquer our lands by numbers or any other means so as to destroy our democracy and freedom and the rule of law, and impose their worldview and the Islamic rule of Sharia Law upon us all. All peoples in the country must either convert to Islam, or be subjugated to it and adopt the superiority of the Muslim people and culture. This certainly will kill the Multiculturalism experiment!

To understand the destruction Islam has wrought on the world, the obliteration of peoples and cultures, we only have to look at the conquest of Persia in the 7th century, one among the top-two great civilizations of the time. The Persians were destroyed as a people. Their culture was laid to waste. Their religion Zoroastrianism was decimated from millions to 20,000 adherents. Persians are a pathetic shadow of their conquered ancestors.

Before, there was a West and there was an East. Muslims fell upon the East in a bloody onslaught unmatched in history. Some 80 million Hindus and 10 million Buddhists perished in the Islamic holocaust. Before, there was a West and there was a South. Muslims destroyed the great black civilizations of Africa. Some 120 million blacks were murdered by their Muslim conquerors – the greatest holocaust in history. 75% of all blacks died on the way to the Islamic markets. Those black men that survived the Islamic cruelty were castrated. While most black slaves who went to the Americas could marry and have families, most of the male slaves destined for the Middle East were castrated. Millions more died in this horrendous operation and most of the black children born to the women were killed at birth.

It was noted that black slaves were castrated *"based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite."* Conducted without the use of an anesthetic, the process was horrific with a sixty percent mortality rate.

Ibn Khaldun (1332-1406), a pre-eminent Islamic historian wrote, "The Negro nations are as a rule submissive to slavery because they have attributes that are quite similar to dumb animals."

Missionary explorer David Livingstone brought to light the all-too real, living enactment of this "morally monstrous destruction of human possibility" in his account of the East African slave trade (Missionary Travels and Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambezi):

"To overdraw its evils is a simple impossibility... We passed a slave woman shot or stabbed through the body and lying on the path. [Onlookers] said an Arab who passed early that morning had done it in anger at losing the price he had given for her, as she was unable to walk any longer... One woman had her infant's brains knocked out because she could not carry her load and it; and a man was dispatched with an axe because he had broken down with fatigue." Others documented roads littered with those who had collapsed from sheer exhaustion and were waiting to die, many of whom became lion fodder.

Slaves were restrained by shackles which were looped through **holes drilled by Muslim slavers into their ankles** and how those that held up the caravan had their heads cut off.

The infamous slave caves at Shimoni, on Kenya's southern coast, also pay testament to the inhuman treatment captured Africans faced. After climbing down steep ladders into the dark, dank caves, the ladders were removed to keep the slaves trapped in this "holding pen," often for two or three weeks at a time. Slaves were shackled to the walls by their necks, whilst waiting to be transported in boats to the slave markets at Zanzibar.

Shackled slaves were thrown to the sharks when the boats on which they were being transported were pursued by the British abolitionists or if high winds were causing instability in the boat. Many drowned due to the difficulty of trying to swim whilst in shackles.

Before there was a West and there was a Middle East that was heavily Christianized. From Egypt to Iraq, Syria to Lebanon, to Turkey -- 60 million Christians were slaughtered, 30,000 churches destroyed and the survivors forced to live in dhimmi subjugation. And the West was not left untouched either. Islam put its greatest effort at destroying the West, but failed – Islam's only past failure. Over 1.5 million Europeans were captured and sold in the Muslim slave markets. But Islam may just succeed in achieving the same, in making good of its past failures vis-à-vis the West, if we fail to protect and defend our democracy.

MULTICULTURALISM IS NOT THE PROBLEM, ISLAM IS!

Today, we no longer have to worry about Islamic armies invading the West. While most Westerners and non-Muslims may feel that Islamic terrorism, probably a nuclear one, is the greatest danger of Islam we face today, greater is the danger that we may lose our freedoms bit by bit through the slow process of Islamification of our polity and way of life. Thus, our generation today are engaged in another deadly struggle to defend Western Civilization against the onslaught of the 7th century ideology of barbaric Islam, based on the Quran. This battle is waged by our enemy quietly which our people, our politicians and the military have no clue about or are just ignoring.

It is high time for us to acknowledge and face the cold, hard reality that Islam is an antithetical ideology that threatens our democracy and freedom. Our society is slowly getting assimilated to Islam; Muslims are not assimilating into our democracy and freedom. It is not us who must change. Democracy and freedom, equality of all peoples, the rule of law, and our democratic constitution are non-negotiable. We must demand that Muslims abandon Islam or embrace our secular ethos of the separation of religion and state. We don't have to try to be Mr. Nice Guy and be politically correct. We must unabashedly and resolutely demand this from whoever comes to our shore.

But our leaders, so far, have failed in demanding that. And by so doing, the West is paving its own downfall. Through the fear of offending others, through appeasement -- the West is creating the prospect of a greater war or the destruction of our civilization. In this context, Winston Churchill's House of Commons speech on May 2, 1935 is relevant:

“Want of foresight, unwillingness to act when action would be simple and effective, lack of clear thinking, confusion of counsel until the emergency comes, until self-preservation strikes its jarring gong - these are the features which constitute the endless repetition of history.”

It is foresight and resolve like that of Churchill's which helped us win the Second World War against the Nazis. We could learn a similar lesson from the West's Cold War against Communist Russia that was an “Evil Empire” by Ronald Reagan.

We must also remember and preferably understand that Islam is greater and more resolute enemy than others, and no less resolve and straightforwardness will work against it. If we fail in that, it is not only the greatest experiment of Multiculturalism, but also the greatest achievements of human civilization – our liberty, democracy and human rights – will all be lost.

Praying on the Streets of Paris: Taking Back What Allah Has Given To Muslims

ISLAM IN ACTION

SHARIA LAW IN ACTION



On December 12, 2010, French politician Marie Le Pen said on Muslims' praying on the streets of Paris:

"For those who want to talk a lot about World War II, if it's about occupation, then we could also talk about it (Muslim prayers in the streets), because that is occupation of territory."

"It is an occupation of sections of the territory, of districts in which religious laws apply. It's an occupation."

"There are of course no tanks, there are no soldiers, but it is nevertheless an occupation and it weighs heavily on local residents."

For speaking her mind about a disturbing reality that grips the streets of Western nations, the EU revoked her parliamentary impunity on July 3, 2013 so that she could be prosecuted for hate-crime charges in French Court.

Sajjad Karim, a British Tory MEP on the parliament's legal affairs committee, was among those who voted for the revoking of Ms Le Pen's parliamentary immunity.

"There is a red line between freedom of speech and inciting racial hatred," he said. "I, along with many other MEPs, today voted to drop Ms Le Pen's immunity and I am confident that the majority of the European Parliament will follow our lead in July."

Le Pen wrong -- the earth belongs to Muslims

Marie Le Pen has got it all wrong. The unlawful occupiers of the streets of France, indeed the entire nation of France, are the French kafirs. What she doesn't understand is that everything the world's kafirs think as belonging to them actually belongs to Muslims. Allah, the creator and owner of the Universe, says exactly that in the Quran (33.27):

"And He made you heirs to their land and their dwellings and their property, and (to) a land which you have not yet trodden, and Allah has power over all things."

In other words, the land and property of the Kafirs, which are still out of the reach of Muslims, has been given to Muslims by Allah. And Allah directed Muslims to capture it:

"Do they see Us advancing, gradually reducing the land (in their control), curtailing its borders on all sides? It is they who will be overcome." (Quran 21:44)

Therefore, Muslims praying on the streets of Paris are not occupiers; instead, they are the rightful owners of the streets. In other words, in order to assert their God-given right to own what the Kafir claim as their own, Muslims must oust the kafirs block by block, street by street, city by city, country by country from their illegal occupation. And they can apply the following Allah-ordained tools for taking back what belongs to them from the Kafirs:

"...murder them and treat them harshly" (Quran 9:123)

"Make war on those who have received the Scriptures [Jews and Christians] but do not believe in Allah or in the Last Day. They do not forbid what Allah and His Messenger have forbidden. The Christians and Jews do not follow the religion of truth until they submit and pay the poll tax [jizya] and they are humiliated." (Q 9:29)

The sentence "They do not forbid what Allah and His Messenger have forbidden" in the above verse means that *they do not accept what Islam ordains*, i.e. Islam's divine law or Sharia. So, as per this divine command of Allah, Christians and Jews, who do not follow

the law of Islam and reject the religion of truth (i.e. Islam), must be fought relentlessly until they submit to Islamic rule and law and pay special taxes (jizya) Allah has levied upon them.

What better way to re-conquer the streets for Allah than to fill them with tens of thousands of Muslim men. The entire area is paralyzed. Kafirs cannot come into these areas during prayer.

Those kafirs, who live there, cannot leave or enter their dwellings. Many times Muslim guards enforce this sanction. And Muslims are doing the same across other metropolis of Europe, Russia and North America:

Muslims praying on the streets of Paris.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=gT-aNRI9gtg

Muslims praying on streets of London.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=wIGHnd_u3tc

Muslims praying on Streets of Moscow.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=TOSFT3FxqgM

Muslims praying on the streets of St. Petersburg

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=6Xxk-hBtZDQ

Muslims praying on Streets of New York:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=iu2U6MprDM4

THE WORLD IS ONE GIGANTIC MOSQUE OF ALLAH

Allah has made praying an indispensable duty upon all Muslims, which they must perform diligently and without delay wherever they be. Indeed, Prophet Muhammad said, the whole earth is one giant mosque for Muslims and they can pray wherever they want:

"The (whole) earth has been made a mosque (or a place of prayer) and a means of purification for me, so wherever a man of my ummah may be when the time for prayer comes, let him pray"

(Reported by al- Bukhaari, al-Fath, no. 335)

"The (whole) earth has been made good for me, a means of purification and a mosque (or place of prayer); so wherever a man may be when the time for prayer comes, let him pray wherever he is." (Saheeh Muslim, no. 521)

Therefore, as soon as the time of prayer arrives, Muslims must prayer wherever they are – whether in a mosque, in a hallway or park, on a sidewalk or parking lot, or even on the street. The entire surface of the earth is a prayer mat for them, which entirely belongs to them.

So, Ms Marine Le Pen has a made a grave mistake by boastfully speaking against what Allah, the Lord of the Universe, has made lawful. And opposing Allah has its due punishment, a painful doom, which will start with her facing the French Court.

The decreasing freedom of free-speech

Jake Neumann and Jon MC

Introduction.

In this article British writer **Jon MC** and American commentator and writer **Jake Neumann** explore some issues surrounding free-speech at present (2013).

Universal Free speech.

The UN Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR) states in article 19:

“Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression, and to seek, receive and impart information through any media and regardless of frontiers.” UN Universal Declaration of Human Rights, article 19. (1948)

In its formulation the UDHR drew on two earlier declarations, the US Constitution (1776-1789) and its first 10 amendments - collectively called the “Bill of Rights” (1791) and the French “Declaration of the rights of man and citizen” (1793), both of which enact free-speech clauses.

In article 19 the UDHR declared that **free speech is a basic human right**. Whilst it might be thought that this right is an absolute right, this is in fact not the case. Almost all Countries restrict free-speech to some degree. Most Countries have libel/slander and/or defamation laws and most people would consent that a person should have legal protection from having lies told about them – particularly those that “lower their standing” in the community.

While not a treaty itself, the Declaration was explicitly adopted for the purpose of defining the meaning of the words "fundamental freedoms" and "human rights" appearing in the United Nations Charter, which *is* binding on all member states. Thus there is the implicit understanding that the laws of **all** signatories should conform, or be brought to conform, to the declaration which is considered a foundational document for international human rights. This in turn would mean that some restrictions on stating “opinion and expression” would be in contravention of the spirit, if not the letter, of international law.

Free-speech in Great Britain

The UK does not have a written constitution, instead much of it's constitution derives from ancient laws, common law and even tradition.

Whilst free-speech in the UK is not protected in the way that it is in America, the legal assumption is that one may speak freely, provided such speech is “honest”.

This freedom is circumscribed by the laws of libel and slander, which are the two legally acknowledged versions of “defamation”. Neither extends to deceased persons, nor is being simply abusive “defamatory”.

Before going further, it is necessary to point out that a person is only “defamed” if the

remarks (whether written or spoken) are likely to be “damaging to their reputation”. This is important because it means (for instance) that a career criminal would be unlikely to be able to successfully sue me if I “defamed” him/her by saying “S/he stole my xxxxxx”. Their reputation is already sufficiently “low” that saying such a thing will not lower it further. On the other hand, if I said it about the local Vicar, s/he could sue successfully – unless I was telling the truth of course!

The basic position in UK law is that if someone feels they have been defamed, it is up to the person who wrote/said the defamatory comments to prove that their remarks are **true**, though the claimant has to show that they are the victim of the defamation. (Thus a remark made about a “Mr.Smith” would be unlikely to be defamatory, unless the Mr.Smith in question could show he was the person concerned.)

In other words, you can't tell damaging lies about people and expect to get away with it! Neither does it matter if you are merely repeating someone else's defamatory remarks – you too can be sued {5}

Thus when writing about a living person, it is wise to make absolutely certain that what is written is the truth.

The UK's defamation laws are biased towards the claimant and expensive to defend, thus even if you write the truth and thus win a libel action you are likely to be very out of pocket. Hopefully, the recent 2013 bill will address these issues and re-balance the UK law, though the common law (case law) aspects will take time to develop.

Slander laws are more rigorous in that for “passing remarks” a very much higher standard of evidence of defamation is required. In practice, such cases are rarely brought today.

Blasphemy laws in Britain were repealed in 2008, thus there is no restriction on free-speech when talking about a religion. (The laws only provided a modicum of protection and that only to some sects/parts of Christianity.)

In 2005 ACPO published “Hate Crime: delivering a quality service”, colloquially known as the “2005 hate crime manual”{6}.

On page 9 it has this to say: (Emphases mine.)

2.2.1 A Hate Incident is defined as: Any incident, which may or may not constitute a criminal offence, **which is perceived by the victim or any other person**, as being motivated by prejudice or hate.

2.2.2 A Hate Crime is defined as: Any hate incident, which constitutes a criminal offence, **perceived by the victim or any other person**, as being motivated by prejudice or hate.

2.2.3 It is vitally important to note that all hate crimes are hate incidents. However some hate incidents may not constitute a criminal offence and therefore will not be recorded as a hate crime...

...

2.2.6 The perception of the victim or any other person is the defining factor in determining a hate incident.

Sections 2.2.10-14 draw a distinction between a “hate incident” and a “hate crime”. Abuse (related to sex, race, disability, faith etc.) would be a “hate incident”, however a greater degree of malignancy would be needed for this to tip over into a “hate crime”.

...

Section 2.3.5 has this to say: Faith Related Incident. Any incident **which is perceived to be based upon prejudice towards or hatred of the faith of the victim or so perceived by the victim or any other person.**

Thus it is clear that it is the **perception** of the incident as “hateful” that is key to determining whether or not it is treated as a hate-crime or hate-incident.

Furthermore, it does not matter **who** perceives it as “hateful”. If anybody, **even someone not present at the time** perceives the incident as “hateful” it is either a hate-incident or a hate-crime{8}.

This is, frankly, an incredibly dangerous precedent to set, since it means that quite literally anything perceived as “hateful” by someone (no matter how ludicrously) **must be recorded as a hate-incident** at least.

Thus in the UK we are in the risible position that those most easily offended and insulted will, inevitably, be the greatest “victims” of hate-incidents.

Whilst speaking about religion as such and indeed attacking a given religion is not subject to either slander or libel laws – these laws only apply to living people, the “perception clause” in hate-crime documentation means that there is the potential for the restriction of free-speech since such attacks will be deemed “hate-incidents” if they are “perceived to be based on prejudice or hatred of [a] faith by ... any ... person.”

This clearly feeds the notion of “Islamophobia” since any criticism of Islam can be deemed a “hate-incident” *ergo* the person critiquing Islam is guilty of “hatred” *ergo* they are an Islamophobe.

Note also that truth is no defence! If the statement, even if demonstrably true, offends someone and they **perceive** it as being motivated by hatred of their religion, then *de facto* it is a hate-incident.

In principle, I have no problem with “hate-speech” legislation, but it is my belief that such legislation should be tightly drawn such that “hate-speech” has to be defined as that likely to promote violence *towards* a given group in society and **specifically rules out** the idea that something may be “hate-speech” because a group in society finds some speech upsetting or offensive and *reacts* with or threatens violence as a result.

In 2006 the UK enacted the “Racial and religious hatred Act 2006” which defined a (small) number of crimes if the actions, words or writings of people were **intended** to “*stir up religious hatred*”(29B). Thus it would be possible to fall foul of this act if published writings were deemed likely to stir up religious hatred.

The act also included a clause specifically permitting “*discussion, criticism or expressions of antipathy, dislike, ridicule, insult or abuse of particular religions or the beliefs or practices of their adherents*” (29J).

Thus the test must be whether or not a “reasonable person” would regard what is written as being “**intend[ed]** *thereby to stir up religious hatred*”. In legal terms this is a test of *mens rea*.

This seems perfectly satisfactory and reasonable and were the law applied even-handedly (or in the English law expression “indifferently”) to all, then its stated goals would be achieved.

The likelihood of action being taken against speech depends on how likely it is that *someone* will be offended or insulted by it. Rowan Atkinson made a speech on this issue in which he pointed out that the Act(s) support “*the Outrage Industry: self-appointed arbiters of the public good, encouraging media-stoked outrage, to which the police feel under terrible pressure to react*” and that “*Under the law’s current wording, anything could be interpreted subjectively as “insult”; criticism, ridicule, and sarcasm, any unfavourable comparison, or merely stating an alternative point of view to the orthodoxy can be interpreted as insult.*” and thus fall foul of the law.

As Peter Tatchell points out, in the UK “*I was arrested for saying the homophobia and sexism of Islamist extremists is akin to the mentality of the Nazis. Separately, a youth was arrested for calling Scientology a dangerous cult. In both instances, it was deemed we had committed religious hate crimes.*”

Clearly, Tatchell's words were taken as likely to “stir up religious hatred” towards (or perhaps **by**) Muslims, yet Tatchell's words would appear to fall under the terms of section 29J of the act rather than 29B.

Recently, (June 27th, 2013) the UK government banned Robert Spencer and Pamela Geller from entering the UK. Both stand accused in the Home Office letters they received of “*making statements that **may** foster hatred which **might** lead to inter-*

community violence in the UK". Note the conditionals in the letter (and law) and the ambiguity as to which community would author the violence.

Conversely, when a white boy is beaten and stabbed by "Asians" ("Asians" is the UK press code for "Muslims"), then even if the victim perceives the attack as racially motivated, it is not so recorded.

Muhammad al-Arifi, who has advocated **Jew-hatred**, wife-beating, and **jihad violence**, entered the U.K. recently with no difficulty.

Anjem Choudary is widely known as a "hate preacher" in the UK. He has, most recently, called for both President Obama and Prime Minister Cameron to be killed. He will not be prosecuted, the Police stating that "*The material fell below an evidential threshold to pursue a criminal case against him.*"

Mehdi Hasan is a political editor of the "Huffington Post" UK and appears on UK TV despite previously having said that all 'Kuffar' (a derogatory term in the Koran for non-Muslims) '*live like cattle and have no intelligence.*' Holding such a view has clearly not harmed his career at all, but a non-Muslim's public career would be destroyed if a comparable statement was made about Muslims.

"Sheikh" Yasser al-Habib, who lives in Buckinghamshire has a reputation for offending ... other Muslims. Khalid Mahmood, a Labour MP, says of him: "*This man deliberately sets out to offend, if it was the English Defence League or the British National Party using this sort of rhetoric the authorities would, quite rightly, come down on them like a ton of bricks. Yet this guy, **because he is a Muslim, gets away with it.** This could cause problems of the kind we have not had in the UK before.*" In case you are wondering, Mahmood is meaning "inter-community violence in the UK" - now where have we heard this before? {9}

Thus we see that the **implementation** of this law is **not** even handed. On the one hand the UK system takes action against Geller, Spencer, Tatchell (and several others) for remarks that are merely insulting to (e.g.) Islam; whereas al-Arafi, al-Habib and Choudary (to name but three) are permitted a much greater degree of free-speech for words that **directly incite violence and/or religious/racial hatred**. If people do – or even say – anything that "offends" Muslims, their actions are either "hate incidents" or hate-crimes, whereas if the victim is non-Muslim and the perpetrators Muslim then, despite the wording of the law, the attack will not be classified as a "hate" matter, sometimes even in cases involving serious injury.

I can't emphasize this enough: people can fall foul of this law **not** because their speech stirs up (i.e. incites) hatred towards (e.g.) Muslims, but because of the fear that their speech will incite (e.g.) Muslims **to** violence. The glaring example of such "incitement" in the UK was Salman Rushdie and his book "The Satanic verses", which caused riots, death

threats and murders. One wonders whether he would be allowed to publish the book in the UK today – it was published in 1998, eight years before the 2006 “hate crime” act.

Another point worth mentioning is that a religiously based hate-crime can, as far as I know, only be defined by the religion of the **victim**, not the perpetrator. Thus those Muslims who attacked (e.g.) Gunner Lee Rigby whilst chanting “Allah Akbar” are **not** guilty of a religious hate-crime since Rigby's religion (if any) was not a reason for his murder, even though the religion of the perpetrators clearly was{10}. This omission in the law is obviously perverse.

Free speech in America

Although both Britain and the United States are democracies with free elections that lead - in the UK to the election of a House of Commons and the political party with the majority of seats forms the government while in the US political parties field candidates for Senate and House of Representatives with a Presidential candidate being selected by The Electoral College after nationwide votes - the two countries are dramatically different in the application of free speech especially when it comes to criminalization of hate speech as hate crimes. Both countries however are virtually identical in the non application of these laws to Muslims.

The American Declaration of Independence (1776) and the United States Bill of Rights (1791) are foundational documents in the history of the US:

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

The first amendment, ratified, December 15, 1791, states:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or **abridging the freedom of speech**, or of the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

These are powerful, timeless words. They stand as a beacon for all humanity. These words are not only in the Constitution of the United States, they are a fore-runner to the UN UDHR and the ECHR.

In the US, freedom of speech gives you the full right to demean, make fun of and even speak racial slurs against any person or group. But this does not mean that there are no consequences to such actions. Sports casters have been fired for uttering racial slurs.

Media/political personalities have been condemned for degrading remarks - many losing endorsement fortunes as advertisers run from them.

Like the UK and other Countries, the US legal system defines defamation of a **living person** as follows:

“Defamation is an act of communication that causes someone to be shamed, ridiculed, held in contempt, lowered in the estimation of the community, or to lose employment status or earnings or otherwise suffer a damaged reputation. Such defamation is couched in 'defamatory language'. Libel and slander are subcategories of defamation. Defamation is primarily covered under state law, but is subject to First Amendment guarantees of free speech. The scope of constitutional protection extends to statements of opinion on matters of public concern that do not contain or imply a provable factual assertion.”

Thanks to the first amendment and a series of case-law results a **successful** defamation claim can only be brought if it can be shown that the defamatory statement(s) are a matter of fact not opinion and that they are **not** a matter of “fair comment and criticism”. What compounds these laws is the legal independence of the US states – thus a defamatory statement in one state may not be held to be so in another.

A relatively recent phenomenon in the U.S. is that of “lawfare”:

“...lawfare is about more than just delegitimizing a state's right to defend itself; **it is about the abuse of the law and our judicial systems to undermine** the very principles they stands for: the rule of law, the sanctity of innocent human life, and **the right to free speech. Lawfare is not something in which persons engage in the pursuit of justice**; it is a negative undertaking and must be defined as such to have any real meaning. Otherwise, we risk diluting the phenomenon and feeding the inability to distinguish between what is the correct application of the law, on the one hand, and what is lawfare, on the other. Because that is the essence of the issue here, how do we distinguish between that which constitutes a constructive, legitimate legal battle (even if the legal battle is against us and inconvenient) from that which is a counterproductive perversion of the law, which should be allocated no precedent? The delineation is not as simple as some may like to make it; that is, that lawsuits against terrorists are good, and legal actions against the U.S. and Israel are bad. **Now, the question is not "who is the target," but "what is the intention" behind the legal action: is it to pursue justice, to apply the law in the interests of freedom and democracy, or is the intent to undermine the system of laws being manipulated?"** (Brooke Goldstein)

To this we might add the intent of silencing the person(s) with whom the plaintiff disagrees – either through fear of the threat of lawfare (in which case they do not speak out at all) or as a result of the financial costs resulting. Fighting such a suite often proves very expensive and time-consuming for the defendant(s) who can be financially ruined by legal bills in the \$100K region as a result – even if the suite is withdrawn before trial (which means a person is unlikely to risk further lawfare attacks in the future).

This has the corollary that people can be intimidated into silence by the mere threat of

lawfare even if they know they would win any case were it to reach trial.

The U.S. **legal system** defines hate speech as follows:

“Hate speech is defined as a communication that carries no meaning other than the expression of hatred for some group, **especially in circumstances in which the communication is likely to provoke violence. It is an incitement to hatred** primarily against a group of persons defined in terms of race, ethnicity, national origin, gender, religion, sexual orientation, and the like. **Hate speech can be any form of expression regarded as offensive to racial, ethnic and religious groups** and other discrete minorities or to women.” (Emphases mine.)

Hatred is demeaning to human dignity – for both the hater and the hated. Yet, abhorrent as hate speech is, it is not necessarily a criminal act, **but hate speech that calls for violence, murdering, terrorizing, enslaving or torturing of any individual or groups is criminal.**

Only speech that poses an imminent danger of unlawful action, where the speaker has the intention to incite such action and there is the likelihood that this will be the consequence of his or her speech, may be restricted and punished by that law.

There were a number of very important legal cases that have defined what constitutes hate speech in the United States.

In 1969, the Supreme Court ruled that; *"The constitutional guarantees of free speech and free press do not permit a state to forbid or proscribe advocacy of the use of force, or of law violation **except where such advocacy is directed to inciting imminent lawless action and is likely to incite or produce such action.**"* and in 1992 *R.A.V. v. City of St. Paul*, the Supreme Court categorically stated that *"hate speech was legal **unless it will lead to imminent hate violence.**"*

In 1993, the [National Telecommunications and Information Administration \(NTIA\)](#) released a report titled *"The Role of Telecommunications in Hate Crimes."* This report gave one of the first definitions by government on hate speech. According to NTIA hate speech is:

- Speech that advocates or encourages violent acts or crimes of hate.
- Speech that creates a climate of hate or prejudice, which may in turn foster the commission of hate crimes.

There are now 2 major attempts underway in the US to weaken if not destroy the First Amendment as it relates to Islam by criminalizing criticism of Islam as a hate crime.

In order to undercut the First Amendment the FBI in alliance with the Department of Justice endorsed the very clever and novel legal strategy of utilizing The Civil Rights Act of 1964 declaring that criticism of Islam was a violation of Muslim's civil rights and therefore a crime that could be prosecuted under the Civil Rights Act.

The Civil Rights Act of 1964 ([Pub.L. 88–352](#), [78 Stat. 241](#), enacted July 2, 1964) is a landmark piece of [civil rights](#) legislation in the [United States](#) that outlawed major forms of discrimination against racial, ethnic, national and religious minorities, and women. It

ended unequal application of voter registration requirements and [racial segregation](#) in schools, at the workplace and by facilities that served the general public (known as "public accommodations").

Quoting from POLITICO:

"Bill Killian, U.S. attorney for the Eastern District of Tennessee, was [quoted by the Tullahoma News](#) this week suggesting that some inflammatory material on Islam might run afoul of federal civil rights laws.

"We need to educate people about Muslims and their civil rights, and as long as we're here, they're going to be protected,"

Killian told the newspaper.

"This is an educational effort with civil rights laws as they play into freedom of religion and exercising freedom of religion," Killian said about the meeting. "This is also to inform the public what federal laws are in effect and what the consequences are."

The Department of Justice did not respond Friday to a question about what guidelines it draws concerning offensive speech and Islam, or whether the department believes that civil rights statutes could be used to stifle criticism of Islam.

While threats directed at individuals or small groups can lead to punishment, First Amendment experts expressed doubt that the government has any power to stop offensive material about Islam from circulating.

"He's just wrong," said Floyd Abrams, one of the country's most respected First Amendment attorneys. "The government may, indeed, play a useful and entirely constitutional role in urging people not to engage in speech that amounts to religious discrimination. But it may not, under the First Amendment, prevent or punish speech even if it may be viewed as hostile to a religion."

"And what it most clearly may not do is to stifle political or social debate, however rambunctious or offensive some may think it is," Abrams said.

A conservative watchdog group, Judicial Watch, accused the Obama administration of using federal law to specifically protect Muslims from criticism.

"In its latest effort to protect followers of Islam in the U.S. the Obama Justice Department warns against using social media to spread information considered inflammatory against Muslims, threatening that it could constitute a violation of civil rights," the group wrote in [a blog post](#).

In recent years, the federal government has faced difficult questions about how to respond to material posted about Islam and the 'Prophet' Muhammad — especially when the content causes riots or attacks abroad."

The rapid Islamization of the FBI, Department of Justice and the US army is a direct threat to freedom and democracy because it places these agencies with their virtually unregulated police powers against those fighting Islam. These agencies create an atmosphere of fear that can stifle free speech and make a farce of the First Amendment. Snowden revealed the uncontrolled police state apparatus that was arrayed not in monitoring Mosques but tracking the entire population. There can be no doubt that anti Islam websites and those fighting Islam are being closely monitored including their phone conversations, reading of emails, tracking their daily activities including car trips. In this reality (reminiscent of that in the novel “1984”), fear is being utilized as a tool to create an atmosphere of NO SPEECH IS FREE SPEECH.

PJ Media’s Patrick Poole [noted](#) in May, 2012 that the FBI training manual's counter-terrorism lexicon made [no mention of terrorism](#) in regards to al Qaeda, Hamas, jihad, Islam, or the Muslim Brotherhood.

“The fact is religion has been expunged from counter-terrorism training,” said counter-terrorism specialist with the Foundation for Defense of Democracies Sebastian Gorka to the [Washington Times](#). He added, “The FBI can’t talk about Islam and they can’t talk about jihad.”

In October of 2011, an organization called “Muslim Advocates,” a group composed of fifty-seven Muslim advocacy groups from across the country, signed and sent a letter to high level Obama administration officials. They urged the administration to enact a widespread purge within law enforcement departments and agencies of any materials that could be deemed biased or discriminatory against Muslims.

Brennan shared with the 57 Muslim advocacy organizations the plan the White House had going forward, stating, “Departments and Agencies are taking aggressive steps to create broader review processes and build rigorous CVE curriculum standards.” These included:

“Collecting all training materials that contain cultural or religious content, including information related to Islam or Muslims; (2) establishing a process, in construction with subject matter experts, to ensure that such materials comply with core American values, professional standards, and the United States Constitution; and (3) writing guidance for CVE training which will be shared with components, field offices, and external partners. Moreover, we are committed to engaging in a sustained dialogue with all relevant stakeholders on these issues as we move forward.”

In short white washing Islam.

We in America believe in free speech, but also censure hate speech, and even ban speech that **incites** violence and terrorism. This obviously creates a certain tension between ideals that are, in some respects, pulling in opposite directions and, more importantly, opens up the possibility of these tensions being used to manipulate free speech/hate speech/criminal hate speech boundaries to protect or criminalize speech that various

groups deem “hateful”.

Free-speech in Islam

I am sure that to some the title of this section sounds like an oxymoron, but I would remind the reader of two points: firstly, all Countries (and even the US which sees itself as a great champion of freedom) actually limit free-speech to some degree and secondly many Muslims assert that they believe in free-speech and indeed criticise the West for hypocrisy in that Western Countries ban defamation of a person yet allow “defamation” of Allah and his Prophet, which to them is a vastly more important matter.

On the face of it, extending defamation laws to dead personages is not irrational. Why should it be possible, without any risk of legal sanction, to tarnish the name of a dead person by uttering defamatory remarks against them?

However, there are two (or three – depending on how you wish to think about it) other factors that must be considered.

The first is the honour/shame culture of Islam{11}. For our purposes it will be sufficient to say that “honour” forbids saying anything 'bad' about a fellow Muslim and that, therefore, so doing is shameful and shaming. What is significant is that the issue is **not whether what is said is true or not**, merely whether what is said/written would be shaming or not.

The second is the doctrine of “*Sitr*”{12}. In essence this means that any “haram” (unlawful) doing by a (Muslim) person should be covered up (more literally “veiled”) and not spoken about – unless they are repeat offenders in which case Sharia Law should take its course.

Taken together, these two (three) things mean that anything “bad” or “shameful” done by a (Muslim) person should be overlooked and not spoken/written about.

The consequence of this is that anything, **even if it is the truth**, that reflects negatively on a (Muslim) person should not be spoken/written about. The corollary of this is that many Muslims instinctively define “defamation” in terms of honour/shame rather than truth/lie.

To put this more clearly: **In the eyes of Islam a truthful statement can be “defamatory” if it brings shame on it's subject**. What “adds insult to injury” is that such a thing should be covered up anyway. Thus the person who exposes such a matter of “shame” has not only “shamed” another, they have also broken the Islamic “honour code”{13}.

Such a definition of “defamation” is entirely foreign to Western thought.

Bearing this in mind, let us now move on to consider the ramifications for free-speech in Islam.

Islamic Free-speech and non-Muslims.

The Pact of Umar, despite existing in several forms, is the archetypal document defining relations between Muslims and Dhimmis (subjugated people). In the pact a number of conditions are imposed on the Dhimmi population{14}.

There are several key clauses in the pact. The first to consider is:

“If we break any of these promises that **we set for your benefit** against ourselves, then our Dhimmah [promise of protection] is broken and **you are allowed to do with us what you are allowed of people of defiance and rebellion.**”

This clause (the last in the main body of the pact) makes it clear that the pact is to the **benefit of the Muslims** (and by implication to the **detriment** of the Dhimmis); but more importantly, if the Dhimmis break the pact, the Muslims “*are allowed to do with us [Dhimmis] what you are allowed of people of defiance and rebellion*”. What this means is that a Dhimmi who breaks the pact has lost its “protection” and s/he can be lawfully (i.e. permitted by Sharia law) killed, enslaved or despoiled. In fact such a pact-breaking-Dhimmi is regarded in **exactly** the same light as an actively hostile “Harbi”{15}. Worse is that this is a “hostage” clause: if any one Dhimmi broke his/her pact, all the Dhimmi community could be held to be in breach – at least in theory.

This then begs the question as to what sort of things might breach the pact.

For the consideration of free-speech the key clause of the pact is “*We will respect Muslims and move from the places we sit in if they choose to sit in them*”. This might seem relatively innocuous, but the “respect” clause is widely understood to mean much more than giving up seats to Muslims.

Hanbal and **Malik** hold that **four** things put the dhimmi outside the law: blasphemy (“disrespect”) of Allah, of His book, of His religion, and of His Prophet.

Abu Hanifa taught that they must not be too severe with dhimmis who insulted the Prophet. **Shafe’i** said that one who repented of having insulted the Prophet might be pardoned and restored to his privileges. (Often proof of repentance would mean conversion to Islam.)

(Malik, Shafe’i, Hanbal and Hanifa are the originators of the four main (and eponymously named) schools of Islamic Jurisprudence in Sunni Islam.)

What we see here is that the Dhimmi must not speak “blasphemy” against Islam in any way; not against Allah, or Mohammed, or the Koran, or “Islam” (this latter, practically speaking, Shariah law). These rules, derived from the requirement of the pact for Dhimmis to respect Muslims and coupled with the honour/shame culture and Sitr, **silence any criticism of Islam whatsoever**. As noted above, Salman Rushdie, the UK author, fell afoul of this attitude.

Thus inherent in Islam is a limitation to free-speech that says **non-Muslims cannot criticise Islam in any way**, as Muḥammad al-A’zamī once wrote: “*Certainly anyone can write on Islam, but only a devout [not learned!] Muslim has the legitimate prerogative to write on Islam and its related subjects.*” Thus at best all non-Muslims writing on Islam are “illegitimate” and at worst they are blasphemous{16}.

That it is “unlawful” for non-Muslims to criticise Islam can be seen from the Blasphemy laws found in Countries (such as Pakistan) where even the allegation of a “blasphemous” statement is sufficient to put a non-Muslim's (and their community's) life in great danger.

Islamic Free-speech and Muslims.

Muslims in the West most definitely criticise Islam, but that is not the point – they, after all, are protected by free-speech legislation and legal systems that would regard their killing (for instance) by their co-religionists as murder, rather than a lawful response to their “blasphemy”.

In early “medieval” Islamic history, criticism was permitted – within certain bounds. It was acceptable to criticise the state and the religious authorities and Al-Ma'arri (973-1058 A.D.) went as far as to criticise the “traditions” (i.e. hadith) and their interpretation as well as Islamic religious dogma and “religion” in general, though he seems to have picked his words so as to not criticise “faith” (or “*Iman*” in Arabic) which would have been construed as a **direct** attack on Islam.

However, from the late 10th century A.D. on, Sunni Islam “*closed the door to ijtahid*”{17} and as a result increasingly de-legitimised such criticism for about 90% of the world's Muslims. Thus for the last millennium or thereabouts, Islam *per se* has been held as being above criticism by (almost) all Muslims.

Also, in Islam Mohammed is considered as being the “perfect human being”{18}. As such he too must be held above criticism.

A further point to consider is that in Islam Sharia law is “Allah's law”. As such it also has a “divine” status. This has the corollary that (from the Islamic perspective) nothing it permits can be wrong and nothing it forbids can be right and furthermore, since it is “divine law”, it cannot be changed by mere mankind.

Today the position for a Muslim is very similar to that for a non-Muslim. Any “defamation” or “blasphemy” of “*Allah, His book, His religion, and of His Prophet*” could easily cost a Muslim his life, because such a statement could be treated as (ultimately) an expression of apostasy.

This is not to say that the various sects within Islam do not attack each other – they do, for example the Sunni/Shia mutual denigration and fratricide has nigh on 1400 years of history to it! But no sect of Islam would **directly** attack “*Allah, His book, His religion, [or] His Prophet*”, rather they attack each other's **interpretations and implementations** thereof.

Thus there is no history or practice of criticism (which would be seen as “shameful”) in Islam as there is in Judaism or Christianity, since this would be seen to impugn the “divine” stature of Islam.

All of the above clearly has consequences for free-speech, in that “Islam” is deemed to be above criticism – particularly by “uneducated” (or ignorant){19} non-Muslims, though ignorant Muslims also must not criticise.

In 1990 the OIC{20} adopted the “Cairo Declaration on Human Rights in Islam” (CDHRI) which affirms Islamic Shari'ah as its sole source. The CDHRI states that it is “*general guidance for Member States [of the OIC] in the Field of human rights*”. The declaration is usually seen as an Islamic response to the UN UDHR – which is criticised by some Muslims as being inherently “Western” or “Christian”{21}. Article 24 states “*All the rights and freedoms stipulated in this Declaration are **subject to the Islamic***

Shari'ah” and article 25 adds that “*The Islamic Shari'ah is the only source of reference for the explanation or clarification of any of the articles of this Declaration.*” thus ramming home the **subordination of all rights to Sharia**. Thus, for example, Dhimmis (here meaning non-Muslims resident in Muslim-majority Countries{22}) may be expected to abide by conditions similar to the Pact of Umar and Muslim women may be denied the vote, though this depends on the interpretation of Sharia used.

Thus the position within Islam is that free-speech must only exist in terms that are Sharia-compliant and as part-and-parcel of this Sharia forbids “defamation” and “blasphemy” of Islam. Let me again remind the reader that any criticism of “*Allah, His book, His religion, and His Prophet*” that was “shameful” - i.e. any negative critique at all{23} – could easily fall foul of one (or both) of those requirements.

Within Islam there is also unlimited freedom to “defame” (according to both the western and Muslim definitions) other belief systems and peoples with little or no chance of legal re-dress at law. The reason for this is quite simple: the Koran itself is very defamatory – indeed outright hateful - with respect to non-Muslims and since the Koran is “Allah's word” it must be true, *ergo* such statements are **not** defamatory and may be freely spread even to the point of inciting “*imminent hate violence*” against a target group. Thus the extent of Islamic free-speech in relation to anti-kafir (i.e. against non-Muslims) hate-speech actually extends into regions that would be deemed “hate-crimes” under US law. Such speech is based on verses in the Koran and the prophetic hadith{24} and thus would be **entirely acceptable** under the CDHRI, since such speech is allowed under Sharia law interpretations.

Islamic free-speech and the West.

However, since the provisions of CDHRI could only apply to “*member states*” of the OIC, the OIC had been tireless in trying to ban “defamation of religion” (don't forget this means **criticism** of Islam) world-wide through the agency of the UN itself{25}. However, with growing opposition it became clear to the OIC in 2010 that such attempts would fail to gain enough support to make it beyond the non-binding resolution phase.

Consequently they switched track and in 2011 the UNHRC adopted “resolution 16/18” titled “**Combating intolerance, negative stereotyping and stigmatization of, and discrimination, incitement to violence and violence against, persons based on religion or belief**”. This resolution has garnered far more international support beyond the Muslim world than did the “defamation of religion” resolutions, due to 16/18's apparent even-handedness. Indeed, many in the West heralded it as “*a triumph for free-speech*”.

And in fact were resolution 16/18 to be implemented even-handedly by all nations (Muslim and non-Muslim alike), then indeed it *would* be a victory for free-speech and freedom of religion.

However, some Western commentators were more sceptical. And they had a reason so to be. It has to be remembered that many Muslim-majority Countries and Islamic states are signatories to the UDHR – yet they have **demonstrably failed to legislate for free-speech and religious freedom**. Post CDHRI one can see why: since all human rights are to be subordinated to Sharia, in the view of these states Sharia overrides the UDHR and (potentially) 16/18 (and in particular when it comes to the freedoms of non-Muslims

within Muslim governed states). Thus many Western commentators worried that in practice 16/18 would only be effectively implemented in non-Muslim Countries and thus 16/18 would become another avenue via which to **criminalise criticism of Islam** in the non-Muslim world.

Sadly, the scepticism proved to be correct as it soon became apparent that all that was happening was a switch in **language**, not intent. The key change was a move from language on “defamation” (i.e. criticism) to that of “incitement” which interlocks with the ICCPR to which all Western Countries (though not all Muslim ones) are signatory and the concomitant move from protection of religion (Islam) *per se* as the primary goal to the idea of “protecting believers” - but to protect believers (Muslims) from “insult” and “upset” requires that religion (Islam) is **also** protected from “defamation” - anything that the believers (Muslims) find “upsetting” or “insulting”.

As shown by Jon MC above, the trouble with “incitement” type legislation is that it often does not specify who is “incited” by a speech or a piece of writing and consequently if A says something that C thinks may “incite” B to attack A, A may be deemed guilty of “incitement” and charged with a hate-crime – thus potentially criminalising even truthful free-speech.

In Istanbul on 15 July 2011 the first meeting of what has come to be known as the “Istanbul process” took place under the joint chairs of Hilary Clinton and OIC Secretary-General Ekmeleddin Ihsanoglu. The latter objected to those who use “... *the freedom of expression to incite hatred by **demonizing** purposefully the religions and their followers.*” Just substitute “defaming” for “demonising” and one sees that the intent (and even language) remains the same. In the Geneva meeting (June 2013) Ihsanoglu brought “defamation of religion” right back to the table by saying that free-speech “*transforms into a case of **incitement** to discrimination, hostility or violence when the freedom is abused to **denigrate** [i.e. defame] **symbols and personalities sacred** to one or the other religion*”. Thus the OIC view is clear: defamation = incitement. He continued: “*It is, therefore, essential to draw a line between free speech and hate speech*” - with the clear implication that any “defamation” of religion (Islam) equates to hate-speech (*ergo* the speaker/writer is fomenting hatred, *ergo* they are Islamophobic). At the same meeting the US Ambassador Michael G. Kozak had some quite acid things to say about the biases appearing in the “Istanbul process”, thus indicating that at least not all American politicians are being bamboozled.

Thus it is becoming increasingly clear that the “Istanbul process” insofar as it relates to issues of free-speech/hate-speech/hate-crime is another attempt to persuade the world to view the issue of “defamation” through Muslims eyes – or to put it another way, **to get the non-Muslim world to effectively accept (parts of) the Pact of Umar and, implicitly, a degree of dhimmitude**{26}.

From the Western perspective there is a huge hypocrisy in Muslims demanding that on the one hand Islam be protected from criticism (via criminalising legislation) whilst on the other asserting their “religious freedom”{27} to “defame” (in **their** terms, please note) all other belief-systems, see here for some examples.

Summary.

Free-speech isn't entirely free, or at least it isn't free of consequences. Most Countries accept that defamation is actionable at law and that people deserve the protection of the law from speech and writing that is “damaging to their reputation” (in the UK phrase).

However the Muslim world and the western world disagree on the definition and extent of defamation.

In the western world something can only be **defaming if it is untrue**, whereas in the Muslim-majority world something can be **defaming if it is shaming**. This definition clearly includes large swathes of untruth, but it also **extends to statements that are true but which are considered shaming** according to Islam's sense of honour/shame.

In the Western world, defamation applies solely to the living – in this view you cannot defame a dead person. The Muslim-majority world extends defamation to both the dead and the 'divine' – in particular to the persons of Mohammed and Allah and defamation of either is often seen as “blasphemy” which carries a death penalty in some Muslim Countries. Furthermore, Muslim-majority Countries also extend their concept of defamation to include the religious ideology of Islam itself. This extends defamation into a whole new realm – that of “defamation” of an **ideology**.

Thus the definition and scope of defamation form two fundamental areas of conflict in views between Muslims and much of the rest of the world.

As stated at the start of this article, the UDHR was written to explicitly define the meaning of the words "fundamental freedoms" and "human rights" appearing in the United Nations Charter, **which is binding on all member states**. Of the 196 Countries in the world{28} only three, Kosovo, Taiwan and the Vatican City State are not signatories to the UN Charter. Of these, only Kosovo is Muslim. It is therefore reasonable to say that Muslim states – just like the rest of the world – are signatories to the UN charter and therefore should have the UDHR as the standard to aim for in terms of human rights and freedoms.

Whilst it is a sad truism to say that many states – including those who consider themselves champions of human rights and freedoms – have failed to live up to the UDHR in various ways, it is also true to say the Muslim-majority states have consistently ignored it within their own borders and sought to undermine it internationally.

Many Muslim-majority Countries do not allow **freedom of religion** – in the sense of the freedom to apostatise from Islam and, by their definition of defamation, stifle even honest and truthful criticism of “*Allah, His book, His religion, and His Prophet*” (Hanbal, Malik).

With the adoption of the CDHRI by the OIC{20} all "fundamental freedoms" and "human rights" are **explicitly subordinated to the Islamic Sharia Law** – thus entrenching the oppression of those seeking to leave Islam and critics of Islam{29}.

This deliberate suborning of the UN charter and UDHR is a rank hypocrisy on the part of Muslim Countries of the OIC; but far worse is their persistent attempt, through the championing of laws aimed at preventing “defamation of religion” - which by it's mere

formulation indicates the desire to enforce the Muslim definition of defamation on the rest of the world – at silencing criticism of Islam world-wide.

In it's latest guise this attempt is on-going through resolution 16/18 and the “Istanbul process”. To be fair, resolution 16/18 is even-handed in it's **wording**, but the problem is that Muslim-majority Countries have history when it comes to ignoring or “reinterpreting” resolutions from the UN and with the OIC adoption of the CDHRI, resolution 16/18 **can only apply to Islam** within Muslim-majority Countries – thus the protection sought for Islam **outside** of the Muslim-world will not be given to other religions **within** it.

To any un-biased observer this can only be construed as a truly monstrous case of hypocrisy and double-standards.

Many western countries also have legislation relating to hate-speech and hate-crime. Whilst the definitions vary from Country to Country, the US and UK definitions are probably quite typical. In summary we may say that:

- Hate speech can be any form of expression regarded as **offensive** - generally by **any** person - to racial, ethnic and religious groups and other discrete minorities.
- Hate crime is hate-speech that “tips over” into speech likely to directly incite violence (US) and/or “stir up hatred” (UK) and (obviously) violence that is motivated by hatred of the victim's race, religion etc.

One immediate problem that arises from the formulation of hate-speech legislation is that it is the most easily offended who will appear to be the greatest victims. In the case of Islam this means that any criticism of Islam deemed offensive (it **all** is) is “hate-speech”, *ergo* the speakers is motivated by hatred, *ergo* they are “Islamophobes” - and the law will support this string of assertions. This problem is not just manifested by Muslims, many non-Muslims will also define criticism of Islam as “hate-speech” either out of fear of what Muslims will do or else out of an over-weaning pseudo-respect for Muslim “sensibilities”{30}.

Hate-crime legislation usually works when the victim is **targeted** because of their ethnicity, minority grouping or religion, but in most formulations it fails to account for the fact that violence can also be **motivated** by these same factors on the part of the perpetrators. Thus, for example, the recent slaughter of British soldier *Gunner Lee Rigby* by “Islamists” is **not** a hate-crime according to (UK) law, since Rigby was not targeted for his race, religion etc. The fact that **his murderers were motivated by religion** does not make his murder a religiously motivated hate-crime - ludicrous though this may seem.

A further problem with western “hate” legislation is that it is seldom implemented even-handedly and, generally speaking, minorities and Muslims in particular can “get away” with saying and doing things that members of the majority population would find themselves prosecuted for doing (*Jon MC has recounted some examples above*) and in particular no western Country takes steps to prosecute hate-preach within it's mosques where intolerance and sedition are frequently preached{31}.

The position in Muslim-majority Countries and those with a large Muslim minority is almost diametrically opposite.

In these Countries the Muslim majority can often utter hate-speech with impunity, whereas the (often Christian) minority must maintain an attitude of subservient respect – or else face charges of blasphemy which often result in mob-violence - with the tacit permission of the authorities. Indeed, in many such countries religiously motivated violence against “kafirs” (non-Muslims) is normative and seldom effectively prosecuted.

Thus even before the stultifying nature of resolution 16/18 and the Istanbul process is brought into effect, Muslims have an extra degree of protection in non-Muslim Countries that they are demonstrably never going to offer to non-Muslims within Muslim-majority Countries.

Conclusions.

Free-speech is an important freedom for human discourse.

It is necessarily limited in that no one should have the right to utter or write **falsehood** about another without risking legal consequences, especially if that falsehood is “damaging to their reputation”.

Free-speech is under attack across the free-world and has never truly existed within the Muslim-world.

Free-speech is under attack in the free-world on two fronts:

- there is the ongoing effort of the OIC to criminalise criticism of Islam (most recently in the guise of resolution 16/18 and the Istanbul process).
- By the unequal implementation of Western hate-crime/hate-speech laws which almost exclusively favour Muslims, often out of the desire to avoid any risk of the authorities being branded “racist”{32} or” Islamophobic”.

The Muslim world shows a strange dichotomy. On the one hand Muslims are completely free to say what they like in the most hateful and inciteful of terms about non-Muslims as individuals or groups without fear of legal action; on the other neither Muslims nor, especially, non Muslims may criticise Islam itself. Muslims may criticise interpretation and implementation.

If the OIC succeeds in its aim of getting non-Muslim Countries to criminalise criticism of Islam, either through it's own efforts or via the use of free-world “hate-speech/crime” legislation, then the position of free-speech throughout the world will be that of free-speech in Muslim Countries. **In short it will cease to exist in a meaningful form.** As such this will be a major step towards the Islamification of the the world (or at least its Dhimmification).

Consequently, any further erosion of free-speech in the free-world needs to be vigorously resisted and the vast hypocrisy of the Islamic world needs to be emphasised in order to de-legitimise their claims about either protecting religions or believers from “defamation” of their religion.

Afterword

If God created man then - the greatest gift Homo sapiens received from God is his brain that directs an intelligence to reason, to explore, to seek the truth of any question – total freedom of thought. To think and reason without fear of jail or death. It is against the will of God to threaten anyone with death, torture or prison for freely exercising his God-given brain. The human brain is the greatest gift God has ever bestowed on man. It was given to mankind to pursue the arts, literature, sciences, and intellectual pursuits. Its free exercise, the exercise of freewill is the will of God. All mankind has the right to freedom and democracy, equality before the law, freedom of action, freedom of thought, right to elect their leaders. God does not want dictators and tyrants to rule over other men. Freedom of speech and expression are unimpeachable rights. In order to be God - God must be Moral Perfection. If God does not believe in the right of mankind to freedom and democracy then god is no longer Moral Perfection and therefore, god is no longer God.

At the very core of freedom of expression (and democracy) is the right to challenge **non-violently** all concepts - including the very existence of God. It is not blasphemy or a sin to climb Mount Everest and yell and swear at God, waving your fist and daring God to strike you dead. And if you do this - you are the fool not God.

You have the FULL right granted by God to speak your view on any subject. To write any book on any subject, to read or not read any book, tear out pages, deface in any way, or burn any book that is **your** property. You have the FULL right to **non-violently** challenge any religion, or religious teaching or deface any religious ornament you own. These acts are not blasphemy. **To declare that these acts are “blasphemy” is, in its own terms, blasphemy.**

You **do not have the right** to beat or murder anyone, destroy **their** property, burn **their** books, burn **their** churches, temples or mosques, enslave or rape women – whether in the name of **your** god or not. To use your God given brain to command your hands to do these horrendous acts or commit any other criminality against your fellow man rather than acts of brotherhood, love, mercy, assistance - this is the very worst form of blasphemy.

We can state categorically and without equivocation that Muhammad never met the Angel Gabriel. Not one word was ever spoken by God to Gabriel to be retransmitted to Muhammad. Not one word of the Quran is from God. - that Sharia Law is not the divine constitution of God that Muhammad was no prophet of any God. We can state that Muhammad made up the Quran and Allah, that Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad, that Islam is totally and completely fraudulent. And no one has the right to prosecute or kill us for it!

Free thought and speech is part of the very essence of humanity. To deny this essence is to deny the essence of God.

Footnotes references.

1. “Harbi” is a person/group/Country that is considered to be a member of the Dar-ul-Harb (= world of war) and thus “at war” with Muslims and liable to being killed on sight.
2. The authenticity of this is contested and it is probable that Umar I (the second Caliph) was **not** the author. However, in its most important parts it mirrors other examples of dhimmahs known. Thus whilst it may not be “authentic” in that it may not have been authored by Umar I, it is authentic in that it accurately reflects the sort of conditions imposed on non-Muslim minorities.
3. A modern example of this “hostage mentality” was the attack on a Baghdad Church, **Iraq**, (Dec. 2010) in “retaliation” for the falsely-alleged kidnap of a Muslim woman in Cairo, **Egypt**. In the eyes of the Iraqi attackers dhimmis in Egypt had broken their dhimmah and that made dhimmis in Iraq equally liable for the “offence”. Thus dhimmitude (like the Umma) has no geo-political boundaries.
4. There are so many references in the Koran and Ahadith. See for instance **Koran** 4:3, 4:24, 8:66, 9:5, 9:29, 47:4, 48:18-20, Sura 8 is called “Booty - spoils of war”. Also: **Bukhari**, Vol.4, Bk 52, No.276; Vol.8, Bk.77, No.600; Vol.1 Bk.8 No.387; Vol.4 Bk.52 No.196. **Muslim** 8:3432-34 (this hadith says in effect that a harbi's wife can be taken as a sex-slave by a Muslim).
5. As several people found out recently when a well-know person was FALSELY accused of being a child abuser. Not only was the TV station that broadcast the remarks sued, but so were several others who “re-tweeted” or otherwise re-published the FALSE accusations.
6. This seems to have disappeared from the ACPO website, but is still available from *here* (as of May 2013). The seriously cynical also note the the word “good” is missing from the title.
7. Scotland has a different legal system to England and Wales.
8. Thus the two young boys who called each other “Darkie” and “Snowflake” would be deemed guilty of hate-incidents or hate-crimes, notwithstanding the fact that they were the best of friends.
9. Note that the two communities here are Sunni and Shia (i.e. both Muslim). This, I suggest, further reinforces the Gov.'ts view that Geller and Spencer were not likely to provoke violence **towards Muslims**, but violence **from** Muslims.
10. Link the words “Lee Rigby” and “Hate-crime” in a search and the results are almost universally that there has been an upswing in anti-Muslim hate-crimes since his murder. There is little or no suggestion in the press that his murder may have been a hate-crime.
11. For a good overview of honour/shame, see *here*.
12. This *article* explains this in more detail.
13. Let me state that this is a “broad brush” statement and as such there will be plenty of Muslims who do not, in fact, abide by it.
14. The wording of the pact says that the Dhimmis imposed the conditions on

- themselves. Given that the alternative was death this may actually be true. However, the Umar of the pact added some conditions unilaterally, which suggests that the conditions were in fact imposed with little or no real discussion.
15. A Harbi is a non-Muslim living in the “darul Harb” i.e. the non-Muslim world (literally “the house of war”, which says a lot about how Islam views non-Muslims of course). A Harbi without some form of peace treaty and particularly if they are actually “hostile” to Islam, can be killed etc. with impunity in Islam's eyes.
 16. And thus “deserve” to be killed.
 17. Ijtahid is the personal interpretation of the islamic canon of scripture – Koran, hadith, Sirat and Sharia.
 18. Arabic: **Ihsan Kamel**, The Perfect Being.
 19. The education, or lack thereof, referred to is, of course, an Islamic one – which, *ipso facto*, a non-Muslim **cannot** have.
 20. The OIC is the *Organisation of the Islamic Conference* aka *Organisation of Islamic Cooperation*. A group consisting of the (currently) 56 Islamic/Muslim-majority nation. Whilst a group in its own right, it's members form the largest power-bloc in the UN.
 21. *Dania Akkad* offers a rebuttal and partial comparison of the UDHR and CDHRI *here*.
 22. In modern times it often seems that Muslims in Muslim-majority Countries seem to think that all minorities are governed under like provisions of the Pact of Umar. See *here* for evidence.
 23. One only has to read some of the more recently authored 'biographies' of the life of Mohammed to see that the only real effort by the authors is in attempting to outdo each other in hagiographic excess.
 24. A Prophetic hadith are those supposedly uttered by Mohammed himself and collected in the great collections of (e.g.) Muslim and Bukhari.
 25. See this *article* on the progress of “defamation of religion” at the UN and concerns over article 16/18.
 26. Thus advancing the cause of the “Islamists” who seek the global rule (under Sharia) of Islam.
 27. Here meaning the freedom to hate-preach about other religions, not the freedom to convert for example.
 28. As of June 2011.
 29. Doing either can prove fatal in many Muslim-majority Countries.
 30. This can reach bizarre heights – such as the *banning of any decorations etc. relating to Xmas* (UK) for fear of “offending Muslims”, often to the complete bafflement of the local Muslims themselves who really couldn't care less.
 31. In the UK there was the “Undercover mosque” programs that demonstrated this. Other Countries will have their own examples.
 32. How and why Islam thinks of itself and “Kafirs” as “races” is beyond the scope of this article. See *here* for the rationale

THE ENEMY OF MY ENEMY IS MY ENEMY

ISLAM IS AN OBSCENITY

YOUNG SYRIAN CHRISTIAN GIRL RAPED, TORTURED AND MURDERED BY THE LIBERATORS OF SYRIA. FOR VIDEOS OF ATROCITIES COMMITTED BY THESE GOOD, MORAL MUSLIM MEN READ ON.



In response to an horrific chemical attack that killed a thousand Syrians which evidence indicates was committed by the Syrian government of Bashar al-Assad, John Kerry US Secretary of State stated that this atrocity was a moral obscenity. This atrocity will now be used by Obama as a pretext for a bombing campaign.

"What we saw in Syria last week should shock the conscience of the world. It defies any code of morality. Let me be clear: The indiscriminate slaughter of civilians, the killing of women and children and innocent bystanders, by chemical weapons is a moral obscenity. By any standard it is inexcusable, and despite the excuses and equivocations that some have manufactured, it is undeniable. "

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/aug/26/john-kerry-syria-statement-full-transcript>

What Kerry does not mention is that this chemical attack is Islam in action. There are no atrocities in Islam. There is nothing morally wrong with this mass murder. This massacre is the very essence of Islam.

ISLAM IS A MORAL OBSCENITY

The conflict in Syria, Iraq, Bahrain and soon to be Lebanon, Jordan, and possibility Saudi Arabia is Shiite and Sunnis warring on each other.

Each is a kafir to the other. To Shiites - Sunnis are the Other, and to Sunnis - Shiites are the Other. Although they will from time to time form an alliance against Western kafirs, when left to their own devices they will war on each other.

Both understand the Quran and it's mandate of murdering kafirs.

Among the Sunnis/Shiites there are no misunderstanders of Islam. They understand fully the mass murder divinely sanctioned by God in the Quran: 9:5, 5:32, 5:33 etc.

To each - it doesn't matter if 1000, 3,000 or 30,000,000 were killed.

LIFE AND DEATH STRUGGLE

Sunnis are a majority in most Muslim communities in Southeast Asia, China, South Asia, Africa, most of the Arab World, and among Muslims in the United States (of which 85-90% are Sunnis).^{[9][10]} Shias make up the majority of the Muslim population in Iran (around 90–95%), Azerbaijan (around 85%),^[11] Iraq (around 60-65%) and Bahrain (around 5%). Minority Shia communities are also found in Yemen, around 30% of the Muslim population (mostly of the *Zaydi* sect), and about 10-15% of Turkey are of the *Alevi* sect. The Shia constitute around 30-40% of Kuwait,^{[12][13]} 45-55% of the Muslim population in Lebanon, 10% of Saudi Arabia, 15% of Syria, and 10-15% of Pakistan. Around 10-15% of Afghanistan, less than 5% of the Muslims in Nigeria, and around 3% of population of Tajikistan are Shia.^[14]

Shias are about 10-to-15 percent of the entire Muslim world. which puts them somewhere between 165-to-190 million people....The overwhelming majority of that population lives between Pakistan and Lebanon. Iran always had been a Shia country, the largest one, with about 60 million population. Pakistan is the second-largest Shia country in the world, with about 30 million population. And, potentially, there are as many Shias in India as there are in Iraq.^{[15][16]}

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shia%E2%80%93Sunni_relations
'Islam in Syria total population.'^[1] Sunnis make up 74%^[1] of the total, mostly of Arab, Kurdish and Turkoman ethnicities. Shia's make up the remaining 13%:^[1] Alawites are the predominant Shia group, followed by Twelvers and Ismailis.

The historic background of the Sunni–Shia split lies in the *schism* that occurred when the Islamic prophet Muhammad died in the year 632, leading to a dispute over *succession to Muhammad* as a *caliph* of the Islamic community spread across various parts of the world which led to the *Battle of Siffin*. The dispute intensified greatly after the *Battle of Karbala*, in which Hussein ibn Ali and his household were killed by the ruling Umayyad Caliph Yazid I, and the outcry for his revenge divided the early Islamic community. Today there are differences in religious practice, traditions and customs, often related to *jurisprudence*. Although all Muslim groups consider the Quran to be divine, Sunni and Shia have different opinions on *hadith*.

Over the years, Sunni–Shia relations have been marked by both cooperation and conflict. **Sectarian violence** persists to this day from Pakistan to Yemen and is a major element of friction throughout the Middle East.^{[4][5]} Tensions between communities have intensified during power struggles, such as the **Bahraini uprising**, the **Iraq War**, and most recently the **Syrian civil war**.^{[6][7][8]}

EVIL FIGHTING EVIL

Iran seeks to create a Shiite empire stretching from the border of Afghanistan to the Suez Canal, to the Mediterranean, to the Ural mountains. The only country standing in their way of seizing control of Islam and reversing the Battle of Karbala is the United States.

This is why Saudi Arabia is desperately allying itself with the Great Satan. Even though Saudi Arabia is spreading Islam throughout Europe and America, financing the building of Mosques to train Jihadists, calling for the destruction of the West and attacking the West with suffocates, they know that only the United States can save them from being conquered within days by Iran.

THE ENEMY OF MY ENEMY IS MY ENEMY

Iran is the mortal enemy of Saudi Arabia - Iran is the mortal enemy of the United States and both Saudi Arabia and Iran are the mortal enemies against the United States.

The conflict in Syria has already spread to Lebanon with the intervention of Hezbollah in Syria and bombing by Sunnis against Shiite mosques and vice versa in Lebanon. Iraq is allowing Iranian planes to supply the Syrian government thru its airspace making a farce out of the treasure and lives expended in Iraq by the US. Saudi Arabia has moved troops into Bahrain to prevent a Shiite takeover and arrested 40,000 mostly Saudi Shiites.

SUNNI ATROCITIES IN SYRIA

All these atrocities are by good, moral Muslim men following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and Sunna of Muhammad who ordered 62 massacres.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=Z87Sb8ZVzRE

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=0zSBKq4BxNU

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2255103/Syria-rebels-beheaded-Christian-fed-dogs-fears-grow-Islamist-atrocities.html>

<http://www.news.va/en/news/asiasyria-rape-and-atrocities-on-a-young-christian>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RV_SanKfxno

<http://www.wnd.com/2013/06/video-syrian-rebels-behead-man-execute-2-women/>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=0DskXYjOs-8

These are the monsters President Obama is supporting. This is the disaster the United States seems determined to re-enter.

ISLAM IS THE NEW FAR RIGHT

Islam is the most evil, violent, hateful Far Right Ideology in history

Angela Merkel who is running for re election as German Chancellor became the first Chancellor to visit the Dachau concentration camp. During her visit she warned of the dangers of far-right extremism, pointing to the lessons of German history as an example for all of Europe.

“How could Germans go so far as to deny people human dignity and the right to live based on their race, religion, their political persuasion or their sexual orientation?” she said in a somber ceremony on the wide plaza where inmates once assembled daily for roll call. “Places such as this warn each one of us to help ensure that such things never happen again.”

Before her visit she called for vigilance against far-right extremism in Europe.

In her weekly podcast, she said she felt "very ashamed" that police had to be deployed to prevent the desecration of Jewish institutions in Germany.

"We must never allow such ideas to have a place in our democratic Europe," Merkel said.

"We know that we live in a democracy today. But we also know that this democracy is always under threat," she said, pointing to the far-right extremism that persists in Europe.

The terms **far right**, or **extreme right**, describe the broad range of political groups and ideologies usually taken to be further to the right of the mainstream **center-right** on the traditional **left-right spectrum**. Far right politics commonly involves support for **social inequality** and **social hierarchy**, elements of **social conservatism** and opposition to most forms of **liberalism** and **socialism**. Both terms are also used to describe **Nazi** and **fascist** movements, and other groups who hold extreme **nationalist**, **chauvinist**, **xenophobic**, **racist**, **religious fundamentalist** or **reactionary** views.^[1] The most extreme right-wing movements have pursued **oppression** and **genocide** against groups of people on the basis of their alleged inferiority.^[2]

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Far-right_politics

The above definition of the Far Right is Islam. Islam is the New Far Right.

Islam is a racist, chauvinist, nationalist, xenophobic, religious fundamentalist who pursues oppression and genocide of groups of people on the basis of their alleged inferiority.

ISLAM IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF THE FAR RIGHT

In fact Islam is the most Far Right ideology ever created by man (Muhammad) because it utilizes God to justify its great crimes. Hitler never stated that he was a prophet of God or met the angel Gabriel receiving divine teachings granting him and his Nazis cohorts the divine right to create a superior race, extermination, murder, rape non nazis - Jews, Gypsies, gays, all those who opposed him and pillage their property - take their women as sex slaves and enslave their children. Hitler committed all these crimes on a grand scale but without the divine, moral support of God.

What Ms. Merkel does not tell us is that Germany and all countries of Europe including the United States and Canada are following exactly in the footsteps of the Germans of 1932. Hitler never won any election in Germany. In the 1932 presidential elections with Hitler won only 36.8% It was the German political ruling elite who placed him in power.

"We must never allow such ideas to have a place in our democratic Europe," Merkel said.

This is exactly what all the main political parties in virtually all European countries are doing. The Far Right Muslim ideology of Islam divine mission is to conquer the world for God, murder all those who refuse to join Islam and rape and enslave their women and children.

Although Hitler murdered 6 million Jews he failed in his mission to create a Jewish free Europe and world. The New Far Right is now finishing the work of the Fuehrer. Europe is rapidly becoming a No Go Zone for Jews. From Sweden in the north, to France, To Spain, To Germany To Britain - Jews are being attacked and murdered with virtual impunity. Not only are there no go zones for Jews, but non Muslims can no longer enter large parts of many of their major cities. There are 800 no go zones in France alone. Although not mentioned by the German press parts of Berlin/Essen are no go zones. http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=42f_1371047747

Rape is a divine act in Islam. The New Far Right is on a holy rape jihad attacking kafir women and children raping them and enslaving them as sex slaves in prostitution networks. <http://muslimrapewave.wordpress.com/category/sweden/>

In Britain according to [government estimates](#) that are believed to be "just the tip of the iceberg," at least 2,500 British children have so far been confirmed to be victims of grooming gangs, and another 20,000 children are at risk of sexual exploitation. At least 27 police forces are currently investigating [54 alleged child grooming gangs](#) across England and Wales.

The facts about the Rape Jihad in Oslo are simple.

For the last five years, virtually every rape in that city has been carried out by a Muslim.

The situation is so bad that one Member of Parliament, André Oktay Dahl of the Conservative Party, calls the situation "critical". He said that these Muslims of Oslo have a culture "with a reprehensible attitude toward women".

Those non-Muslim women who aren't raped in the Rape Jihad dare not walk the street alone or without veils covering their faces because they fear being raped by a Muslim.

The New Far Right invades and destroys hospitals in Hospital Jihad. 200 hospitals are destroyed by the New Far Right in France yearly.
<http://www.aina.org/news/2012082490853.htm>

<http://islamversuseurope.blogspot.de/2012/04/germany-mob-of-muslim-mourners-overruns.html>

Doctors and other hospital personnel are often victims of individual attacks as well. In his book *The Spread of Islamikaze Terrorism In Europe: The Third Islamic Invasion*, author Raphael Israeli writes: "In 2004, there were 145 attacks in hospitals in France, rising to more than 200 in 2006 in which medical staff had been attacked by Muslims." A story in *Le Figaro* this year maintains that French hospital personnel are becoming "more and more victims of violence," citing a report from the health ministry agency responsible for keeping track of violence in healthcare facilities.

Also in 2006, France's medical establishment became very concerned about Muslims rejecting the secular nature of French hospitals after a colleague was punched by a Muslim husband who did not want him to examine his wife. As a result, the French National College of Gynaecologists and Obstetricians issued a declaration that rejected "any moves to undermine the principle that public hospitals are part of the secular state, in which patients must accept being examined by a doctor of the opposite sex."

The New Far Right orders the murder of those who want to leave the New Far Right.

<http://islamineurope.blogspot.de/2011/09/sweden-imam-calls-to-kill-converts-on.html>

The New Far Right mass attacks police.

<http://www.france24.com/en/20130720-islamic-veil-arrest-sparks-violence-paris-suburb-france-trappes>

The New Far right burns cars in the streets.

<http://conservativepapers.com/news/2013/01/01/muslims-burn-about-1200-cars-on-new-years-eve-in-france/#.UhmwwJIwdhE>

The New Far Right burns down parts of cities.

<http://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2013/05/stockholm-is-burning-muslim-youths-torch-police-station-in-ragsved-in-fourth-night-of-rioting/>

The New Far right attacks kafirs on subways, buses, streets. Like Hitler's brown and black shirt thugs who attacked Jews the New Far right robs, beats, murders European kafirs in broad daylight often recorded by video cameras. This is how it is to live in Europe. Muslim attacks in subways, on buses, intimidation, robberies, lewd behavior, insults and harassment against women.

<http://www.libertarianrepublican.net/2013/03/breaking-out-of-france-muslim-youth.html>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=NYvRkYUIBB0

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=amox-ebNkA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=WdB-LIRHyMI

The New Far Right Murders Their own Children

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Honor_killing_in_Europe

<http://www.thenational.ae/news/world/europe/europe-waking-up-to-honour-killings-after-turkish-kurd-jailed-in-uk>

The New Far right Mutilates their own daughters

<http://www.theguardian.com/society/2010/jul/25/female-circumcision-children-british-law>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=2ayD4sfSm2Y

The New Far Right chops off the heads of their wives.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2155060/Man-admits-butchering-wife-children.html>

The New Far Right Beheads kafirs

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/woolwich-attack-live-lee-rigby-1905653>

<http://www.freeinews.com/united-states/another-savage-murder-s-e-london-disabled-wheelchair-bound-man-throat-cut>

The New Far Right in their jihad and hatred of the German people, it has been estimated that **7,500 Germans** have been murdered by 'aliens' (mainly Muslim Turks) since the

Berlin wall fell in 1990 and 3 million violent attacks by German Muslim immigrants on the natives since 1990. Each week 7 are killed by mainly Muslim immigrants and about 3,000 Germans are subject to some form of physical abuse or assault per week by Muslims. Putting these figures in perspective more than *twice* the people have been killed by Muslim immigrants in Germany than the combined number of **U.S. soldiers** and **UK soldiers** killed in Afghanistan.

The German media and politicians are silent about this.

The New Far Right teaches children how to behead Jews.

GERMANY: "Get some little chicks and cut off their heads so you will know how to hack off the heads of Jews"

Muslim apostate reveals what young boys of 12 or 13 are taught in mosques around Germany.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=R4pT95hk2gg

Islam divides German society: students taught to hate Christians, Jews, the West

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=td2VGSnX7h4

The New Far Right demands jiza tax from Christian churches.

<http://ekstrabladet.dk/112/article1883256.ece>

The New Far Right are burning Churches in Europe with impunity.

<http://www.faithfreedom.org/oped/GrantSwank60309.htm>

The New Far Right attacks, threatens, blocks the fire department when responding to arson attempts committed by Muslims. **Jihad Arson** is now a weekly occurrence.

Just as David Cameron - British Prime Minister heaps praise that Islam is a wonderful religion of peace.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=0Bup3ESi0Zc

and that the beheading of Lee Rigby was a betrayal of islam

"This view is shared by every community in our country. This was not just an attack on Britain and the British way of life, it was a betrayal of Islam and the Muslim communities. There is nothing in Islam that justifies this truly dreadful act."

so to the British elites praised Adolf Hitler

The British newspapers proclaimed how Hitler had lead the world in the fight against unemployment, "saving the soul of the German people." The Sunday Chronicle praised Hitler's ruling eliminating women from labor and providing jobs for men, stating that it "hopes England will do likewise."

PERISH THE JEW” REPRINTED

Similarly, the Sunday Referee, while editorially disassociating itself from responsibility for views expressed, carried an article by Paul Josef Goebbels, German minister of propaganda and public enlightenment, featuring his story prominently on its front page. The article was headed: “Perish the Jews.” It concluded that the Jews finally would perish at last, after many years of perverse influence on civilization.

<http://www.jta.org/1933/08/01/archive/hitler-and-nazi-regime-acclaimed-in-british-press-goebbels-attack-reprinted>

Neville Chamberlain stated on Sept 30th 1938

"My good friends, for the second time in our history, a British Prime Minister has returned from Germany bringing peace with honour. I believe it is peace for our time. We thank you from the bottom of our hearts. Go home and get a nice quiet sleep!"

Even JFK praised the fuhrer.

'Fascism?' wrote the youthful president-to-be in one. 'The right thing for Germany.'
In another; 'What are the evils of fascism compared to communism?'

And on August 21, 1937 - two years before the war that would claim 50 million lives broke out - he wrote: 'The Germans really are too good - therefore people have ganged up on them to protect themselves.'

And in a line which seems directly plugged into the racial superiority line plugged by the Third Reich he wrote after traveling through the Rhineland: 'The Nordic races certainly seem to be superior to the Romans.'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2329556/How-JFK-secretly-ADMIREHitler-Explosive-book-reveals-Presidents-praise-Nazis-travelled-Germany-Second-World-War.html>

The New Far Right with the support of the European elites is fulfilling Josef Goebbels prophetic prediction. Both the main German right party CDU and the left socialist party SPD support the New Far Right in Germany.

The New Far Right demands the destruction of all manmade constitutions and their replacement with Shari Law.

The New Far Right refuses to recognize the laws of the state and oppose integration into their societies. Indeed they are actively using violence to force these peoples to integrate to Islam.

Most disturbing, some surveys find that the younger generation of Turkish Germans express surprising hostility toward Europe and the West. In one study, the sociologist

Wilhelm Heitmeyer and his colleagues at the University of Bielefeld found that almost one-third of those polled agreed that Islam must become the state religion in every country.

Even though they live in Europe, 56 percent declared that they should not adapt too much to Western ways, but should live by Islam. More than a third insisted that if it serves the Islamic community, they are ready to use violence against nonbelievers. Almost 40 percent said that Zionism, the European Union and the United States threaten Islam."

Nearly every fourth non-German Muslim rejects integration, questions western values and tends to accept violence, according to a study commissioned by the German Interior Ministry.

The special poll [conducted by the Guardian/ICM organisations] based on a survey of 500 British Muslims found that a clear majority want Islamic law introduced into this country in civil cases relating to their own community.

1 out of 3 British Muslims aged 16 to 24 believe that Muslim apostates should be executed.

32% of British Muslim students support killing for Islam; 40% want Shari'ah Law
Many Muslims even in so-called civilized countries like Britain still want to relapse to the Middle Ages (or earlier, even) by making Islam central in all aspects of their true-believing lives.[41]

However the majority of Europeans reject Islam just as the Germans of 1932 rejected Hitler. But it made no difference. The political and intellectual elites are determined to destroy the Jews and Christians, the rights of women and impose a Sharia Law totalitarianism on Europe. They are determined to finish the legacy of Adolf Hitler. They are succeeding.

There is absolutely no difference between Islam and any of these Far Right Ideologies that have and are polluting the very humanity of humanity EXCEPT that Islam utilizes God as an accomplice to justify its criminal acts.

There is no moderate Communism. There is no reform Communism. There is no Communism with a human face.

There is no moderate White Supremacy, Skin Heads, Ku Klux Klan (KKK), Aryan Brotherhood (AB), Nazism, Neo-Nazism, Fascism. There is no reform White Supremacy, Skin Heads, Ku Klux Klan (KKK), Aryan Brotherhood (AB) Nazism, Neo - Nazism, Fascism. There is no White Supremacy, Skin Heads, Ku Klux Klan (KKK),Aryan Brotherhood (AB) Nazism, Neo - Nazism, Fascism with a human face.

There were no Communists and Communism. Communists and Communism are one and the same.

There were no Nazis and Nazism. Nazis and Nazism were one and the same.

There are no Fascists and Fascism. Fascists and Fascism are one and the same.

There are no White Supremacists and White Supremacism. White Supremacists and White Supremacism are one and the same.

There are no Ku Klux Klan (KKK), Aryan Brotherhood (AB), Skin Heads and Ku Klux Klanism, Aryan Brotherhoodism, Skin Headism. They were all one and the same.

There are no Neo-Nazis and Neo-Nazism. Neo-Nazis and Neo-Nazism are one and the same.

There is no Islam and Islamism. Islam and Islamism are one and the same.

There is no moderate Islam. There is no reform Islam. There is no Islam with a human face.

We can state without Equivocation that:

THERE ARE NO GOOD WHITE SUPREMACISTS/ SKIN HEADS/KKK/ARYAN BROTHERHOOD (AB)

THERE WERE NO GOOD NAZIS/SS/GESTAPO

THERE ARE NO GOOD NEO - NAZIS

THERE ARE NO GOOD FASCISTS

THERE ARE NO GOOD COMMUNISTS

THERE ARE NO GOOD MUSLIM MEN

Repeating - Islam is the most evil, violent, hateful Far Right Ideology in history.

PAX ISLAM

Eternal True Peace From The Religion of True Peace

The Quran commands Muslims to fight against the Kuffar until Islamic rule and law is established in every nook and corner of the world. Devout Muslims attacked the United States on September 11, 2001 (9/11) to achieve that divinely commanded goal of Islam. Islam has since kept making inroads into the American life, including the White House, where at least six Muslims serve as advisors for the Obama administration. On the 12th anniversary of the 9/11 attacks, let us review what would be the outcome of an Islamic conquest of America today.

THE TREATY OF WASHINGTON

ARTICLES OF SURRENDER

These Articles of Surrender duly drawn up between the democratic peoples of the United States represented by President Barack Hussein Obama hereinafter referred to as “Americans” plural or “American” singular and the duly appointed representative of Sunni Muslims, King Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud and Hassan Rohani President of Iran, the representative of Shiite Muslims hereinafter “Muslim Umma”

The above hereto collectively will be known as the “PARTIES”

It is hereby agreed by and between the parties as follows:

DEFINITIONS

Unless the context otherwise requires, the following terms shall have the following meanings for all purposes of this Agreement, and they shall be equally applicable to both singular and plural forms of the terms herein defined:

Muslim Umma: Denotation for the community of Muslims, that is, the totality of all Muslims.

American(s): All citizens of the United States.

American kafir(s): All non Jewish/Christian citizens of the United States that refuse to convert to Islam.

Peoples of The Book: American Christians and Jews.

Jizya Tax: Submission tax which will be 50% of all income earned by American Jews and Christian (before taxes) and payable to the Supreme Muslim Council. The Jizya tax is not tax deductible.

Supreme Muslim Council of National Salvation (hereinafter (Supreme Muslim Council) will be the Supreme Body that will administer Sharia Law throughout the United States. The President of the United States and all governmental bodies shall report and enforce all rulings of the Supreme Muslim Council.

Sharia Law: The Supreme Law of the United States. All legal rulings will be in accordance with Sharia Law. All Sharia Law courts will report to the Supreme Muslim Council.

Center of City: All towns, cities, must designate a center where rulings of Sharia Law courts will be enforced including beheadings, lashings, and stoning. Earth must be provided to bury a woman up to her waist in preparation for stoning. Boulders must be provided in ample supply to ensure efficient stoning. Mercantile Exchange will be designated the sole trading entity for trading and selling of slaves. This will ensure the efficient functioning of the slave market. No other exchange in the United States can be involved in the slave trade.

Dhimmis: American Jew/ Christian, other kafirs who refuse to convert to Islam. They must pay a dhimmi tax and live their lives and ensure their families live their life according to the Rules of Dhimmihood as stated in this Agreement.

Pact of Umar: Agreement signed between a Christian community and Caliph Umar that established the rules of dhimmihood. The Pact of Umar shall be an integral part of this Agreement.

PURPOSE

Whereas the Muslim Umma hereby agrees to immediate cessation of all hostilities against Americans in the United States or anywhere in the world. The Muslim Umma orders effective immediately that all Muslims cease and desist from all attacks on Americans including property. All planning for attacks must be immediately suspended. Any future attacks must be approved by the Supreme Muslim Counsel. Any Muslim who attacks an American except on a personal level of self defense without approval of the Supreme Muslim Counsel will be beheaded.

PROVISIONS TO BE IMMEDIATELY IMPLEMENTED

Whereas Americans accept the guarantee of peace and security offered by the Muslim Umma in return Americans will immediately implement the following provisions of this Agreement.

1. The Constitution of the United States will be immediately physically torn up and replaced by Sharia Law. All laws of the United States are from this date forward null and void. Sharia Law will be the sole Law applied throughout the United States. It will be the only source of law code. All legal disputes will be adjudicated in

Sharia Law Courts under the tenets of Sharia Law. The Rule of Law in the United States will be Sharia Law.

2. All courts on both a federal and state level are to be immediately dissolved. All judges that agree to convert to Islam will be sent for training in Sharia Law to Saudi Arabia. Sharia Law Imams from Saudi Arabia will be allowed to enter the United States and set up on federal and state level Sharia Law courts and start immediately to dispense Sharia Law justice including but not limited to:

Drinkers and gamblers are to be whipped.

A Muslim injured by an American will exact legal revenge—physical eye for physical eye.

A male and female thief must have a hand cut off.

Highway robbers will be crucified or mutilated as determined by Sharia Court judge

Homosexuals will be executed either hanged or beheaded.

American Muslim apostates must be killed.

3. All references to God will be replaced everywhere by Allah. “In God We Trust” will be replaced by – “In Allah We Trust.”
4. All police officers must resign immediately. Those policemen who convert to Islam will be sent for Islamic training and return to their posts. All police positions can only be filled by Muslims. A Special Force of Morality Police operating solely under direction of the Supreme Muslim Counsel will enforce the morals of the state in accordance with Sharia Law.
5. Americans must immediately surrender all guns and all other weapons. Only a Muslim can bear arms. Any American who is found to be in possession of any weapon will be taken to the city center and lashed 100 times. Any future offense and he will be beheaded.
6. The army will be immediately disbanded. All army personnel can only be Muslims and will take orders only from the Supreme Muslim Counsel. Since unquestioning loyalty of the army to the Muslim Counsel is absolutely essential to the peace and security of the state and since loyalty of officers long trained in the hatred of Muslims can never be trusted, all officers above the rank of sergeant will be taken immediately from their prison cells and beheaded.
7. All music can no longer be played anywhere in the United States until each song is approved by the Supreme Muslim Council. Anyone in possession of any music in

any form not approved by the Council will be taken to the city center and administered 100 lashes.

8. At the request of any Muslim, Americans must immediately stop whatever they are doing and go to the service of the Muslim and remain until the Muslim officially discharges them from his service.
9. All kafirs must immediately assist any older Muslim even if not asked. Failure to assist and the kafir will be publicly lashed 100 times
10. All professions are reserved for Muslims only. Kafirs can only be employed as labor whether in manufacturing, construction, housework, transportation, sales clerics, garbage collection etc. There may be exceptions made for individual American(s) who are deemed not to be a security threat at the sole discretion of the Supreme Muslim Counsel.
11. Only Muslims can attend university. Except as cleaning and maintenance staff, kafirs cannot enter university property. Any kafir caught on university property will be lashed 100 times in front of the university central administration office.
12. To ensure that drug companies manufacture products that are totally safe for use by Muslims, these companies must test their products on kafirs rather than chimpanzees.
13. Since kafirs are mentally deficient, their education will be restricted to the lower grade schools. No kafir can go to school after age of 14 but must go immediately to work.
14. All movie houses and all TV channels will be immediately shut down and will only be reopened with the approval of the Supreme Muslim Counsel. No movie or any art form can be shown/displayed unless approved in advance by the Counsel. Anyone caught owning movies in any format not approved by the Counsel will be publicly lashed 100 times.
15. All video games are banned. Anyone playing video games will be taken to the city center and whipped 100 times.
16. All publishing of books, newspapers either in written form or on the internet must immediately cease. All publications written or electronic must be approved by the Supreme Muslim Counsel. All books in all libraries that are deemed un-Islamic by the Supreme Muslim Counsel will be burnt.
17. Americans will be immediately publicly beheaded for any of the following offenses:
 - (1) Reviling Allah or his Messenger; (2) being sarcastic about Allah's name, His command, His interdiction, His promise, or His threat'; (3) denying any verse of the Quran or 'anything which by scholarly consensus belongs to it, or to add a verse that does not belong to it'; (4) holding that 'any of Allah's messengers or prophets are liars,

or to deny their being sent'; (5) reviling the religion of Islam; (6) being sarcastic about any ruling of the Sacred Law; (7) denying that Allah intended 'the Prophet's message to be the religion followed by the entire world.'

18. Americans are now being warned by these Articles of Surrender to convert to Islam. This Agreement is a legal call as required by the Holy Quran for all Americans to convert to Islam within 30 days. Any male American not a People of The Book (Christian or a Jew) who refuses to convert to Islam and declare submission to his master Allah will be taken to the city center and publicly beheaded. All young boys who have pubic hair will be beheaded with their fathers. All the beheaded kafir's women will be posted on a slave board to be established on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange to be traded for 30 days for any Muslim to choose as his sex slave on a first come basis. After 30 days, she and her children will be sold into slavery on the Chicago Exchange. Exclusive rights will be granted by the Supreme Muslim Counsel to the slave owner. 20 % of the proceeds from the slave sale will go to the Supreme Muslim Council.

19. Americans who are Peoples of the Book - Christians and Jews who refuse the call to convert to Islam must pay a jizya tax of 50% of their earned income to be paid to the Supreme Muslim Council. In addition, they must abide by the following Rules of Dhimmihood. Any Christian or Jew who refuses to pay the jizya tax or refuses to abide by the rules of dhimmihood will be publicly beheaded or enslaved as decided by the Sharia Court.

RULES OF DHIMMIHOOD

20. American dhimmis must wear a bright red, flashing arm band at all times that will also illuminate at night. This arm band must be worn on the upper left arm only. Any American dhimmi caught not wearing the arm band as designated in this Agreement will be lashed publicly 100 times.

21. All American dhimmis when approaching a Muslim on the street must ensure his arm band is clearly visible to the Muslim and the dhimmi must move off the sidewalk and walk in the gutter area of the street. They cannot block traffic. Failure to move off the sidewalk into the gutter in the presence of a Muslim and the dhimmi will be beaten and whipped on the spot.

22. All American dhimmis must immediately upon request by a Muslim surrender their seat to the Muslim. If the dhimmi refuses to surrender his seat, he will be beaten and whipped on the spot. Continued insolence and the dhimmi will be arrested and taken before Sharia Law Court for judgment.

23. There can be no resistance by any American dhimmi against a Muslim. Any act that causes mischief or corruption in the land and the dhimmi will be taken away and beheaded.

25. ALL articles from the Pact of Umar will form an integral part of this Agreement and will be attached as Appendix 1 to this Agreement. All American dhimmis must obey all Articles of this Treaty. Failure to obey any Article of this Treaty and the dhimmi will be lashed 100 times or beheaded as the Sharia Court decides.

26. All bibles must be removed from all hotels and replaced by the Quran. All hotels must install footbaths in all rooms.

27. Dhimmis are forbidden to openly display wine or pork, to ring church bells or display crosses, recite the Torah or Evangel aloud, or make public display of their funerals and feast days.

28. Swimming pools are for Muslim use only. All American dhimmis will be barred from all public pools. A sign must be posted on the door of all public pools – NO DHIMMIS ALLOWED.

29. All businesses must install footbaths and prayer rooms. Muslims must be allowed to pray on company time 5 times a day.

30. All hospital beds must be faced toward Jerusalem.

AMERICAN WOMEN

American women must obey and live their lives according to all tenets of Sharia Law including but not limited to the following:

31. All American women must have their head covered by a scarf that covers all hair and shows only the face. All other flesh of the American woman must be covered by a long coat. Only hands can be shown. No flesh on the arms and legs can be displayed. If an American woman is judged by the morality police not to be properly covered, she will be beaten by the morality police and taken before a Sharia Law Court and then sentenced to 100 lashes at the city center.

32. Adultery will be severely punished by either 100 lashes administered publicly at the city center or burying the adulteress up to her waist in the ground and then stoning her to death.

33. Women cannot travel outside their home unless accompanied by her husband or other relative. Lashing will be the punishment for any women caught in the presence of any man not her husband or relative.

34. Women who are raped must have at least 4 Muslim adult male witnesses. Any American woman who declares that she was raped and cannot produce 4 male Muslims who witnessed the rape shall be taken to the city center buried up to her waist and stoned to death for adultery.

COMMERCIAL TRANSACTIONS

All commercial transactions will be performed in accordance with Islamic Law. No interest can be charged.

PUNISHMENT

All kafirs that violate any Article of this Agreement will be taken before the Sharia Law Court and lashed 100 times or beheaded or stoned to death or hanged until dead. All Christians and Jews who violate the terms of their dhimmihood including the timely paying of their jizya tax to the Supreme Muslim Council will immediately forfeit all their rights and freedoms guaranteed under this Agreement and made into slaves and assigned to be property of a Muslim at sole discretion of the Supreme Muslim Council.

DUTIES OF AMERICAN SLAVES

1. Following in the grand tradition of Prophet Muhammad's (may peace be onto him) great black slave – Mahran, all black male Americans must report to their local Supreme Muslim Council office and register for castration. After castration, the black will be assigned as a beast of burden to his Muslim owner. All black females must register for the holy ritual of circumcision and tying of fallopian tubes then assigned as a maid to a Muslim woman. Blacks who refuse to obey this order will be taken to the city center, their eyes will be burnt out of their head, their tongue will be cut out of their mouth and then they will be beheaded.
2. All slaves must obey without question the will of their Muslim masters.
3. Muslim men can have sex with their sex slaves anytime he desires. There can be no resistance. If the Muslim does not feel like having sex, he may designate a Muslim friend to have sex with his sex slave(s).
4. A Muslim may whip his slave at his sole discretion
5. A Muslim may kill his slave if he so desires.
6. All slaves can only marry the one approved by their Muslim owner.
7. The children of any slave are the property of their parent's Muslim master.
8. All captives taken during war will be the property of the Supreme Muslim Council.

DUTIES OF AMERICAN CHILDREN

1. All American children must immediately convert to Islam and devote their lives to Allah and His Messenger.

2. Each child must adopt a Muslim name.
3. All school children must be dressed in Arabic attire and wear an emblem of the Muslim star and crescent moon around their necks
4. Arabic – the pure language of God will be taught in every school. It is the intention of the Supreme Muslim Council to replace English and all other languages in the United States within 20 years. Any child over the age of ten years deemed by his teacher not to be studying earnestly will be whipped at the teacher’s sole lawful discretion.
5. Every school will begin each day reciting Muslim prayers that began with “In the name of Allah, most gracious, most merciful...”
6. Each child must answer the teacher with respect and dignity “ Praise be to Allah”
7. The holy Quran will be the most important study for all children. Each child must recite to his teacher daily “Allah is the only true God and Muhammad is his messenger” and profess that “the Holy Quran is God's word.” Any child deemed not to be faithfully studying the holy book will be lawfully whipped by their teacher. If it is the judgment of the teacher that the child’s parents are not fulfilling their duty of ensuring the obedience of the child to his Islamic studies, the police will arrest and take them to the city center to be publicly lashed 100 times. If this parental insolence continues, their children will be taken away and the parents charged with child abuse and duly sentenced by the Supreme Muslim Counsel.
8. It is the supreme duty of every child to prepare for Jihad against the kafirs. Jihad training is mandatory for every male child. There is no higher honor then to give one’s life in the service of God fighting and conquering kafirs until the entire world submits to Allah and Islam is the one and only religion.

TERMINATION OF AGREEMENT

This agreement is eternal and can never be terminated

In witness whereof, before Allah (most merciful) the parties hereto have caused their authorized representatives to set their hands hereunto and to one other of the same tenor on the date July 4th, 20__ .

 President Barack Hussein Obama

 King Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz

 President Hassan Rohan

**MUHAMMAD WAS ALLAH AND ALLAH WAS MUHAMMAD
MUHAMMAD AKA ALLAH AKA MUHAMMAD
MUHAMMAD THE CREATOR OF ALLAH**

**THE QURAN WAS NOT THE WORD OF GOD BUT THE PRODUCT OF A
PSYCHOTIC AND THAT PSYCHOTIC WAS PROPHET MUHAMMAD.**

It is supposed that God created man in His own image. Prophet Muhammad did God one better. Muhammad created God in his own image and bestowed upon his god – Allah (the AntiGod) – his own characteristics, personality, desires and ambitions.

Prophet Muhammad never met the Angel Gabriel. He never received any teachings from God transmitted to Gabriel to be re-transmitted to Muhammad. In order to justify and sanction his great crimes, Muhammad fabricated all the teachings of the Quran pretending they were from Allah. These fake teachings of Allah only represents Muhammad's barbarous personality. The teachings of the Quran were the teachings of a psychotic and that psychotic was prophet Muhammad.

Prophet Muhammad was a true prophet of child molestation, extermination, murder, slaughter, rape, terror, torture, hate and slavery. He was a monster of history. Been the creator of Allah - Muhammad fabricated Quranic verses sanctioning as divine acts: child molestation, extermination, murder, slaughter, rape, terror, torture, hate and slavery turning Allah into a monster of The Universe. Again these criminal acts are not crimes in Islam but are the Sunna of Muhammad to be emulated by all Muslim men. Following is just a sample of Muhammad crimes recorded in the Hadith being sanctified by Allah AKA Muhammad in the Quran.

CHILD MOLESTATION/RAPE

Muhammad molested his child wife Aisha at 6 and raped her when she was 9. For sexual molestation of Aisha by this prophet Monster go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-208.htm> His creation Allah not only divinely sanctioned this molestation but happily granted all Muslim men the divine right to molest and rape Muslim baby girls forever with verse 65.4.

MUHAMMAD: THE GREAT EXTERMINATOR

Sahi Bukhari Volume 5, Book 59, Number 448:

“So Allah's Apostle went to them (i.e. Banu Quraiza) (i.e. besieged them). They then surrendered to the Prophet's judgment (unconditionally after 25 days of fierce resistance) but he directed them to Sad (ally) to give his verdict concerning them. Sad said, "I give my judgment that their warriors should be killed, their women and children should be taken as captives, and their properties distributed."

The Prophet said, "You have judged according to the King's (Allah's) judgment." (Hadith No. 447, Vol. 5). The sentence: Death by decapitation for around 600 men and pubescent

boys, and enslavement for the women and children. Ibn Ishaq says that the number may have been as high as 800—900 (p. 464).

Allah AKA Muhammad gave divine sanction to this barbarous slaughter

Quran-8:17—“It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....” (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

Quran-8:67-“ It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

MUHAMMAD WAS THE FIRST MUSLIM TERRORIST

Bukhari: V4B52N220"Allah's Apostle said, 'I have been made victorious with terror.'

Allah AKA Muhammad Was A Terrorist.

Verse 8:60

“Against them make ready your strength to the utmost of your power, including steeds of war, to strike terror into (the hearts of) the enemies, of God and your enemies, and others besides, whom ye may not know, but whom God doth know. Whatever ye shall spend in the cause of God, shall be repaid unto you, and ye shall not be treated unjustly”

SUICIDE

Bukhari (52:54) - The words of Muhammad: "I would love to be martyred in Allah's Cause and then get resurrected and then get martyred, and then get resurrected again and then get martyred and then get resurrected again and then get martyred."

Muslim (20:4678) - During the battle of Uhud, Muhammad was desperate to push men into battle. He promised paradise for those who would martyr themselves, prompting a young man who was eating dates to throw them away and rush to his death.

Muslim (20:4655) - A man asks Muhammad "which of men is the best?" Muhammad replies that it is the man who is always ready for battle and flies into it "seeking death at places where it can be expected.

Muslim (20:4681) - "Surely, the gates of Paradise are under the shadows of the swords."

Allah AKA Muhammad Loves Muslim Men who Shed Kafir Blood

Verse 4:74

“Let those fight in the cause of God Who sell the life of this world for the hereafter. To him who fighteth in the cause of God, - whether he is slain or gets victory - Soon shall We give him a reward of great (value).”

BEHEADING

Muhammad personally beheaded 2 Jewish Chieftains of Banu Qurayzah.

The text of Sirat:

“Then they surrendered, and the apostle confined them in Medina in the quarter of d. al-Harith, a woman of B. al-Najjar. Then the apostle went out to the market of Medina (which is still its market today) and dug trenches in it. Then he sent for them and struck off their heads in those trenches as they were brought out to him in batches.

Allah AKA Muhammad Gives Beheading Divine Approval

Verse 8:12

“Remember thy Lord inspired the angels (with the message): "I am with you: give firmness to the Believers: I will instill terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off them."

MUHAMMAD OWNED AND RAPED HIS SEX SLAVES

Enjoying Special Booty (Gani-maater-maal): Muhammad Takes Safiya As Booty To Be His Sex Slave

Safiya bint Huyai/Huyayy was a captive Mohammed married after slaughtering her father, brother, husband and the men at Khaibar, according to Bukhari vol.2 book 14 ch.5 no.68 p.35; vol.4 book 52 ch.74 no.143 p.92; vol.4 book 52 ch.168 no.280 p.175 and Tabari vol.39 p.185.

Sunan Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2166:Narrated AbuSa'id al-Khudri:

“A man said: Apostle of Allah, I have a slave-girl and I withdraw the penis from her (while having intercourse), and I dislike that she becomes pregnant. I intend (by intercourse) what the men intend by it. The Jews say that withdrawing the penis (azl) is burying the living girls on a small scale. He (the Prophet) said: The Jews told a lie. If Allah intends to create it, you cannot turn it away.”

Muhammad created the following Quranic verse allowing for the owning and raping of sex slaves as a divine right:

If you fear that you will not act justly towards the orphans, marry such women as seem good to you, two, three, four; but if you fear you will not be equitable, then only one, or what **your right hands own**; so it is likelier you will not be partial. (Quran 4:3)

RAPE AND GANG RAPE

Bukhari (62:137) - An account of women taken as slaves in battle by Muhammad's men after their husbands and fathers were killed. The women were raped with Muhammad's approval.

Bukhari (34:432) - Another account of females taken captive and raped with Muhammad's approval. In this case it is evident that the Muslims intend on selling the women after raping them because they are concerned about devaluing their price by impregnating them. Muhammad is asked about coitus interruptus

Rape Sanctioned By Allah AKA Muhammad

Sunan Abu Dawud: Abu Sa'id al-Khudri said: The Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) sent a military expedition to Awtas on the occasion of the battle of Hunain. They met their enemy and fought with them. They defeated them and took them captives. Some of the Companions of the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) were reluctant to have intercourse with the female captives in the presence of their husbands who were unbelievers.

So Allah, the Exalted, send down the Qur'anic verse: "And all married women (are forbidden) unto you save those (captives) whom your right hand possess." [Surah 4:24] ...Sunan Abu Dawud, Book V, Chapter 711, Number 2150

TORTUROUS PUNISHMENT

Hands Must Be Cut Off For Theft

Volume 8, Book 81, Number 780:

Narrated 'Aisha: The Prophet said, "The hand should be cut off for stealing something that is worth a quarter of a Dinar or more."

The Quran says:

5:38 "Cut off the hands of thieves, whether they are male or female, as punishment for what they have done—a deterrent from God: God is almighty and wise." 39 "But if anyone repents after his wrongdoing and makes amends, God will accept his repentance: God is most forgiving and merciful. (Haleem)"

MUHAMMAD WAS A TORTURER

Muhammad Ordered Feet And Hands Cut Off And Eyes Burnt Out, And Left To Suffer A Horrendous Death

From Sahih Bukhari, 1.234

Narrated Abu Qilaba: Anas said, "Some people of 'Ukl or 'Uraina tribe came to Medina and its climate did not suit them. So the Prophet ordered them to go to the herd of (Milch) camels and to drink their milk and urine (as a medicine). So they went as directed and after they became healthy, they killed the shepherd of the Prophet and drove away all the camels. The news reached the Prophet early in the morning and he sent (men) in their pursuit and they were captured and brought at noon. He then ordered to cut their hands and feet (and it was done), and their eyes were branded with heated pieces of iron. They were put in 'Al-Harra' and when they asked for water, no water was given to them." Abu Qilaba said, "Those people committed theft and murder, became infidels after embracing Islam and fought against Allah and His Apostle."

Allah AKA Muhammad Approved

5.33 The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His apostle and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned [Pickthall and Yusuf Ali have "exiled" rather than "imprisoned"]

BOOTY

Ishaq: 307 "The 'Spoils of War' Surah came down from Allah to His Prophet concerning the distribution of the booty when the Muslims showed their evil nature. Allah took it out of their hands and gave it to the Apostle."

Bukhari V1B7N1331 "The Prophet said, 'I have been given five things which were not given to any one else before me. 1. Allah made me victorious by awe by His terrorizing my enemies. 2. The earth has been made for me. 3. Booty has been made lawful for me yet it was not lawful for anyone else before me. 4. I have been given the right of intercession. 5. Every Prophet used to be sent to his nation only but I have been sent to all mankind.'"

Allah AKA Muhammad: Mafia Chieftain of the Universe

Quran-8:1— "They ask thee concerning (things taken as) spoils of war (booty). Say: "(such) spoils are at the disposal of Allah and the Messenger: So fear Allah, and keep straight the relations between yourselves: Obey Allah and His Messenger, if ye do believe."

Quran-8:41— “And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things.”

According to verse 8:41, a fifth share of the booty

STONING

Narrated Abu Huraira and Zaid bin Khalid Al-Juhani:

“A bedouin came and said, "O Allah's Apostle! Judge between us according to Allah's Laws." His opponent got up and said, "He is right. Judge between us according to Allah's Laws." The bedouin said, "My son was a laborer working for this man, and he committed illegal sexual intercourse with his wife. The people told me that my son should be stoned to death; so, in lieu of that, I paid a ransom of one hundred sheep and a slave girl to save my son. Then I asked the learned scholars who said, "Your son has to be lashed one-hundred lashes and has to be exiled for one year." The Prophet said, "No doubt I will judge between you according to Allah's Laws. The slave-girl and the sheep are to go back to you, and your son will get a hundred lashes and one year exile." He then addressed somebody, "O Unais! go to the wife of this (man) and stone her to death" So, Unais went and stoned her to death.”

Allah AKA Muhammad Approves (The only reason stoning is not in the Quran is because when Muhammad was dying a billy goat came into his room and ate the stoning laws of Muhammad AKA Allah. Unfortunately Billy did not eat the entire Quran)

24:2 “The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.”

SLAVERY

Muhammad was a slaver who owned 40 slaves.

Tabari VIII:56 According to Aisha: 'A great number of Mustaliq were wounded. The Messenger took many captives, and they were divided among all the Muslims. Juwayriyah was one of the slaves. When the Prophet divided the captives by lot [a gambling game], Juwayriyah fell to the share of Thabit, Muhammad's cousin. Juwayriyah was the most beautiful woman and she captivated anyone who looked at her. She came to the Apostle seeking his help. As soon as I saw her at the door of my chamber, I took a dislike to her, and I knew that he would see in her what I saw.'"

Allah AKA Muhammad made slavery a divine institution.

16.75 “Allah sets forth a parable: (consider) a slave, the property of another, (who) has no power over anything, and one whom We have granted from Ourselves a goodly sustenance so he spends from it secretly and openly; are the two alike? (All) praise is due to Allah!”

HATE THE JEWS/CHRISTIANS

MUHAMMAD’S TEACHINGS OF PURE HATE

MASS EXILE FROM SAUDI ARABIA

Sahih Muslim Book 019, Number 4366:

“It has been narrated by 'Umar b. al-Khattib that he heard the Messenger of Allah (may peace be upon him) say: “I will expel the Jews and Christians from the Arabian Peninsula and will not leave any but Muslim.” [This single sahi hadith tells everything about Islamic intolerance]

Ibn Ishaq, Life of Muhammad (Karachi) p. 553:

...the Apostle of Allah said, “Kill any Jew that falls into your power.”

Bukhari 4:52:176 Narrated 'Abdullah bin 'Umar: Allah's Apostle said, "You (i.e. Muslims) will fight with the Jews till some of them will hide behind stones. The stones will (betray them) saying, 'O 'Abdullah (i.e. slave of Allah)! There is a Jew hiding behind me; so kill him.”

Allah AKA Muhammad Hated Jews/Christians

5.60 God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.

5:72 Christians will burn in the fire.

9.29 Fight against such of those have been given the Scriptures, Jews and Christians, as believe not in Allah nor the last Day

MUHAMMAD HATED MUSLIM WOMEN: ALLAH AKA HIS CREATOR HATED THEM

For detailed hatred of Muslim women go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm>

"[Muhammad] said, *'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?'* They replied in the affirmative. He said, *'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'*" [Bukhari 6:301]

Among the inmates of Heaven women will be the minority" (Sahih Muslim 36: 6600)

"I (Mohammed) have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-Fire were women... [because] they are ungrateful to their husbands and they are deficient in intelligence" (Sahih Bukhari: 2:18:161; 7:62:125, 1:6:301).

Women Are Deficient In Intelligence

Males are to inherit twice that of females. [Quran 4:11]

Women Are Inferior to Men

Men are "a degree" above women. [Quran 2:228]

A woman is worth one-half a man. [Quran 2:282]

Women Are Dirty

"When it's time to pray and you have just used the toilet or touched a woman, be sure to wash up. If you can't find any water, just rub some dirt on yourself." [Quran 5:6]

Most Muslim Women will go to Hell

"And it is said unto the angels): Assemble those who did wrong, together with their wives (no matter how they behaved), and what they used to worship." [Quran 37:22-23]

ISLAM TO BE SUPERIOR TO ALL OTHER RELIGIONS

Muhammad said, "I have been ordered to fight with the people till they say, none has the right to be worshipped but Allah" (Al Bukhari vol. 4:196)

Quran 9:33. - "It is He {Allah} Who has sent His Messenger (Muhammad) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam), to make it superior over all religions even though the Mushrikun (polytheists, pagans, idolaters, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allah) hate (it)."

2:193 (or 2:189): "... Fight the unbelievers until **no other religion except Islam** is left."

APOSTATES MUST DIE

Muhammad said, "Whoever changes his Islamic religion, kill him." (Hadith Al Bukhari vol 9.84.57.)

Allah AKA Muhammad Ordered Apostates To Be Murdered

Verse 4:89

“They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks;”

BEATING YOUR MUSLIM WIFE

Muslim (4:2127) - Muhammad struck his favorite wife, Aisha, in the chest one evening when she left the house without his permission. Aisha narrates, "He struck me on the chest which caused me pain."

Bukhari (7:72:715) - A woman came to Muhammad and begged her to stop her husband from beating her. Her skin was bruised so badly that she it is described as being "greener" than the green veil she was wearing. Muhammad did not admonish her husband, but instead ordered her to return to him and submit to his sexual desires.

Abu Dawud (2142) - "The Prophet said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife."

Bukhari 7:62:132 Narrated 'Abdullah bin Zam'a:

The Prophet said, "None of you should flog his wife as he flogs a slave and then have sexual intercourse with her in the last part of the day." (Ideally when you flog one of your wives, let her recuperate that day and sleep with your other wives or your slave girls.)

Allah AKA Muhammad Like His Creator Had No Toleration For disobedient Muslim Wives

The Quran: (4:34) - "Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great."

The Tyranny Of Muslim Men Over Muslim Women

Bukhari (6:321) - Muhammad is asked whether it is right for a young woman to leave her house without a veil. He replies, "She should cover herself with the veil of her companion."

Bukhari (60:282) - After Muhammad issued the command (Sura 24:31) for women to cover themselves, the women responded by tearing up sheets to cover their faces.

Narrated Safiya bint Shaiba: 'Aisha used to say: "When (the Verse): "They should draw their veils over their necks and bosoms," was revealed, (the ladies) cut their waist sheets at the edges and covered their faces with the cut pieces."

Abu Dawud (2:641) – “The Prophet (peace_be_upon_him) said: ‘Allah does not accept the prayer of a woman who has reached puberty unless she wears a veil.’”

Bukhari (52:250) - [The Prophet said] "It is not permissible for a man to be alone with a woman, and no lady should travel except with a Muhram (i.e. her husband or a person whom she cannot marry in any case for ever; e.g. her father, brother, etc.)." - Neither is a woman allowed to travel by herself.

Allah AKA Muhammad Never Disappointed His Creator

Sura (24:31) - "And say to the believing women that they cast down their looks and guard their private parts and do not display their ornaments except what appears thereof, and let them wear their head-coverings over their bosoms, and not display their ornaments except to their husbands or their fathers, or the fathers of their husbands, or their sons, or the sons of their husbands, or their brothers, or their brothers' sons, or their sisters' sons, or their women, or those whom their right hands possess, or the male servants not having need (of women), or the children who have not attained knowledge of what is hidden of women; and let them not strike their feet so that what they hide of their ornaments may be known." The woman is not only supposed to cover herself, except with relatives, but to look down, so as to avoid making eye-contact with men.

Sura (33:59) – “O Prophet! Tell your wives and your daughters and the women of the believers to draw their cloaks (veils) over their bodies (when outdoors). That is most convenient that they should be known and not molested.”

Sura (33:32-33) “O Consorts of the Prophet! ... stay quietly in your houses, and make not a dazzling display, like that of the former Times of Ignorance” (i.e., Muhammad's wives should stay in their houses)

Sura (33:30) “O Consorts of the Prophet! If...any of you are devout, obedient, and submissive in the service to Allah and His Messenger, and does good, to her shall We grant her reward twice. We have prepared for her a generously rich provision.”

Sura (33:53) “And when ye ask (his ladies) for anything ye want, ask them from before a screen: that makes for greater purity for your hearts and for theirs. Nor is it right for you that ye should... marry his [Muhammad's] widows after him at any time. Truly such a thing is in God's sight an enormity.” (i.e., Nobody can marry Muhammad's widows after he is dead.)

Muslim Women Are Sex Object For Men's Enjoyment

From Hadith: Bukhari (60:51)

Narrated Jabir: Jews used to say: "If one has sexual intercourse with his wife from the back, then she will deliver a squint-eyed child." So this Verse was revealed:-- "Your wives are a tilth unto you; so go to your tilth when or how you will." (2.223)

Muhammad said: "If a husband calls his wife to his bed [i.e. to have sexual relation] and she refuses and causes him to sleep in anger, the angels will curse her till morning." -- Bukhari 4.54.460

"By him in Whose Hand lies my life, a woman cannot carry out the right of her Lord, till she carries out the right of her husband. And if he asks her to surrender herself [to him for sexual intercourse] she should not refuse him even if she is on a camel's saddle." -- Ibn Majah 1854

The concept of spousal rape does not exist in Islam. Muslim women are the property of Muslim men.

OBEYING THE MESSENGER IS OBEYING ALLAH AKA MUHAMMAD

Being one and the same - obeying Allah AKA Muhammad AKA Allah was obeying the creator of Allah and his imaginary creation Allah. (33:21) Muhammad is the "excellent example" of conduct for Muslims. For 91 verses that obeying Muhammad was obeying his phony Allah go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-41.htm>

Quran 4:80 "He who obeys the Messenger, obeys Allah."

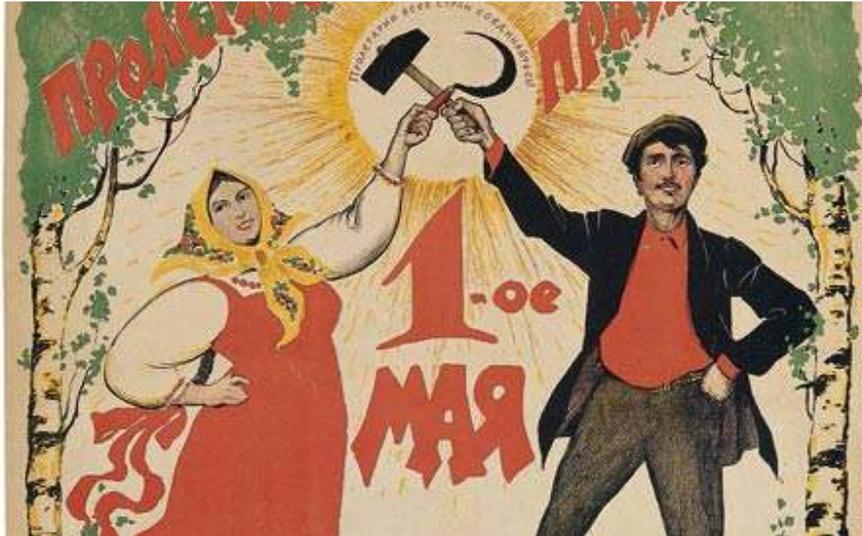
Sahih Muslim (1:33) The Messenger of Allah said: "I have been commanded to fight against people till they testify that there is no god but Allah, that Muhammad is the messenger of Allah..." The last part is the Shahada, or profession of faith in Islam.

These are crimes against humanity. These are crimes against God. A child molester. Wife abuser. Rapist. Murderer. Torturer. Terrorist just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad listed above. Just as Adolf Hitler and Comrade Stalin were not prophets of God so to Muhammad was no prophet of God. If God picked such a prophet to represent him anywhere in the universe and gave divine sanction and support/encouragement to His prophet's criminal acts then God would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God but just an accomplice to his evil prophet. God would be equally guilty in all the criminal acts perpetrated by Muhammad. God would be just a wanton criminal. A Monster of the Universe

THERE IS NO ISLAM WITH A HUMAN FACE

PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS A MONSTER OF HISTORY WITH NO HUMAN FACE

Totalitarian regimes mask their criminal brutality by surrounding the leader with happy smiling faces. On May 1st, May day under Communist dictatorships block leaders would go thru apartment buildings under their control to ensure that all residents were on the streets yelling and cheering to celebrate the peoples Communist paradise.



The block leader would carefully scrutinize those under his/her control and if someone was not yelling or cheering loud enough, they could find themselves arrested later and shipped into slave labor. In Czechoslovak, 50,000 were shipped to work in the gulags of Siberia. Another 200,000 were forced to labor in the uranium mines without any protections. Many are dying from cancer to this day. People and entire families would suddenly disappear and nobody dared question their absence. Borders areas with Western countries were populated only by trusted party members. All strangers were subject to immediate arrest and trial for treason. Children were constantly asked by their teachers what their parents thought of the Communist Party and the President. If the children replied that their parents thought the Communist Party was a party of traitors and the President was a criminal - the parents would be immediately arrested and stripped of their children.

Children were brainwashed daily on the greatness of the Party and its leaders, They joined the pioneers. For happy faces of pioneers go to:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FSqSIIjIDkg>

Soviet Pioneer Song: May There Always Be Sunshine

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TJw9sKg4Z_0



Youth pioneers wearing gas masks ready to die for the party

It was [Alexander Dubček](#) who tried to reform communism turning it into socialism with a human face.

April, Dubček launched an "[Action Programme](#)" of liberalizations, which included increasing freedom of the press, freedom of speech, and freedom of movement, with economic emphasis on [consumer goods](#) and the possibility of a multiparty government. The programme was based on the view that "Socialism cannot mean only liberation of the working people from the domination of exploiting class relations, but must make more provisions for a fuller life of the personality than any bourgeois democracy."^[13] It would limit the power of the secret police^[14]. It spoke of a ten-year transition through which democratic elections would be made possible and a new form of democratic socialism would replace the status quo.^[17]

Dubček's reform program ended with a Soviet invasion in 1968 and his arrest.

There is no moderate Communism. There is no reform Communism. There is no Communism with a human face.

There is no moderate White Supremacy, Skin Heads, Ku Klux Klan (KKK), Aryan Brotherhood (AB), Nazism, Neo-Nazism, Fascism. There is no reform White Supremacy, Skin Heads, Ku Klux Klan (KKK), Aryan Brotherhood (AB) Nazism, Neo - Nazism, Fascism. There is no White Supremacy, Skin Heads, Ku Klux Klan (KKK),Aryan Brotherhood (AB) Nazism, Neo - Nazism, Fascism with a human face.

There were no Communists and Communism. Communists and Communism are one and the same.

There were no Nazis and Nazism. Nazis and Nazism were one and the same.

There are no Fascists and Fascism. Fascists and Fascism are one and the same.

There are no White Supremacists and White Supremacism. White Supremacists and White Supremacism are one and the same.

There are no Ku Klux Klan (KKK), Aryan Brotherhood (AB), Skin Heads and Ku Klux Klanism, Aryan Brotherhoodism, Skin Headism. They were all one and the same.

There are no Neo-Nazis and Neo-Nazism. Neo-Nazis and Neo-Nazism are one and the same.

There is no Islam and Islamism. Islam and Islamism are one and the same.

There is no moderate Islam. There is no reform Islam. There is no Islam with a human face.

There is absolutely no difference between Islam and any of these Far Right Ideologies that have and are polluting the very humanity of humanity EXCEPT that Islam utilizes God as an accomplice to justify its criminal acts. **Islam is the most evil, violent, hateful Far Right Ideology in history.**

We can state without Equivocation that:

THERE ARE NO GOOD WHITE SUPREMACISTS/ SKIN HEADS/KKK/ARYAN BROTHERHOOD (AB)

THERE WERE NO GOOD NAZIS/SS/GESTAPO

THERE ARE NO GOOD NEO - NAZIS

THERE ARE NO GOOD FASCISTS

THERE ARE NO GOOD COMMUNISTS

THERE ARE NO GOOD MUSLIM MEN

THERE IS NO ISLAM WITH A HUMAN FACE

Islam is a totalitarian ideology whose main purpose is to conquer the world for Allah, destroy all other religions and murder all kafirs who refuse to convert to Islam. In order to mask its evil brutality Islam utilizes God to justify its great crimes.

Prophet Muhammad was a brutal dictator who murdered all opponents. He had followers who missed prayer burnt alive in their homes. A woman who had committed adultery was stoned to death in front of her new born baby. At massacre of Banu Qurayza,

Muhammad ordered 600/900 Jews beheaded. Young Jewish boys pants were pulled down and those with the slightest trace of pubes were taken away and beheaded. (Abu Dawud 4390). He was a monster with no human face.

Muhammad, a monster with no human face said it would be permissible to kill a child who has no prospect of accepting Islam.

The Messenger of Allah (may peace be upon him) used not to kill the children, so thou shouldst not kill them unless you could know what Khadir had known about the child he killed, or you could distinguish between a child who would grow up to be a believer (and a child who would grow up to be a non-believer), so that you killed the (prospective) non-believer and left the (prospective) believer aside. (Sahih Muslim 4457)

After capturing Mecca, the prophet of Islam also ordered the execution of two “singing girls” who had mocked him in verse:

“...two singing-girls Fartana and her friend who used to sing satirical songs about the apostle, so he ordered that they should be killed...” (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 819)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face ordered opponents assassinated.

A Banu Nadir Jew named Ka'b al-Ashraf was actually murdered on Muhammad's order just a few months before the entire tribe was attacked. The excuse was that he had lamented the killing of the Meccans at the Battle of Badr and responded by composing crude poems about the Muslim women:

Then he composed amatory verses of an insulting nature about the Muslim women. The apostle said...”Who will rid me of al-Ashraf?” [Another Muslim} said, “I will deal with him for you O apostle of Allah. I will kill him.” He said, “Do so if you can.” (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 550)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face ordered murder.

The apostle said, “Kill any Jew that falls into your power.” Thereupon Muhayyisa leapt upon Ibn Sunayna, a Jewish merchant with whom they had social and business relations, and killed him. Huwayyisa was not a Muslim at the time, though he was the elder brother. When Muhayyisa killed [the Jew] Huwayyisa began to beat him, saying, “You enemy of God, did you kill him when much of the fat on your belly comes from his wealth?” Muhayyisa answered, “Had the one who ordered me to kill him ordered me to kill you I would have cut your head off.” This was the beginning of Huwayyisa's acceptance of Islam... [Huwayyisa] replied exclaimed, “By God, a religion which can bring you to this is marvelous!” and he became a Muslim. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 554)

Muhammad was told about the various murders, including that of the sleeping shepherd whose only "crime" was to say that he would never be Muslim. His reaction: {Muhammad} laughed so that one could see his back teeth. He asked me the news and when I told him what had happened, he blessed me. (Tabari 1441)

Muhammad a monster with no human face murdered captives.

Muhammad ordered the death of captive Uqba bin Abu Mu'ayt brought before him. Uqba bin Abu Mu'ayt pled for his life:

“When the apostle ordered him to be killed, Uqba said, “But who will look after my children, O Muhammad?” [Muhammad’s reply] “Hell.” The man was put to death. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 458)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face murdered women.

We went with the apostle on the raid of Dhatu'l-Riqa of Nakhl and a man killed the wife of one of the polytheists. When the apostle was on his way back, her husband, who had been away, returned and heard the news of her death. He swore that he would not rest until he had taken vengeance. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 665)

Muhammad ordered a Jewish woman put to death for literally losing her mind while the male members of her family were being beheaded (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 691). There were also several women that the prophet of Islam ordered killed for adultery. One example: He went to her in the morning and she made a confession. And Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) made pronouncement about her and she was stoned to death. (Sahih Muslim 4209)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face murdered the elderly.

Muhammad ordered the death of an elderly man named Abu Afak. Abu Afak was said to be 120 years old. His "crime" was to compose satirical poetry about Muhammad in protest of the many assassinations that the prophet of Islam had ordered.

For "showing disaffection," Abu Afak himself became Muhammad's next victim: The apostle said, "Who will deal with this rascal for me?" Whereupon [a follower] went forth and killed him. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 995).

The official reason is that Abu Afak, "gave the lie to Allah's religion." The assassin is said to have mocked his victim by thrusting the knife into the body while saying, "take that, Abu Afak, in spite of your age." (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 995)

The captured women included Umm Qirfa:

She was a very old woman, wife of Malik. Her daughter [and another] were also taken. Zayd ordered Qays to kill Umm Qirfa and he killed her cruelly by putting a rope between her legs and to two camels and driving them until they rent her in two). (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 980)

Yet another elderly man was murdered following Muhammad’s order to kill any non-Muslim who remained in Mecca following his capture of the city in 630. (The early part

of the Qur'an's ninth chapter commands the slayings). The man's death is recorded in Bukhari:

The Prophet recited Suratan-Najm (103) at Mecca and prostrated while reciting it and those who were with him did the same except an old man who took a handful of small stones or earth and lifted it to his forehead and said, "This is sufficient for me." Later on, I saw him killed as a non-believer. (Bukhari 19:173)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face ordered forced conversions.

Muhammad sent one of his men to Yemen with a military force, where a local pagan leader was told, "Testify that none has the right to be worshipped except Allah, or else I will chop off your neck." (Bukhari 59:643)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face raped his captives and ordered their rape.

This hadith provides the context for the Qur'anic verse (4:24):

The Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) sent a military expedition to Awtas on the occasion of the battle of Hunain. They met their enemy and fought with them. They defeated them and took them captives.

Some of the Companions of the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) were reluctant to have intercourse with the female captives in the presence of their husbands who were unbelievers. So Allah, the Exalted, sent down the Qur'anic verse: (Sura 4:24) "And all married women (are forbidden) unto you save those (captives) whom your right hands possess." (Abu Dawud 2150, also Muslim 3433)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face sold women and children into slavery.

The women of the Banu Mustaliq were sold into slavery following their rape:

"We went out with Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) on the expedition to the Bi'l-Mustaliq and took captive some excellent Arab women; and we desired them, for we were suffering from the absence of our wives, (but at the same time) we also desired ransom for them. So we decided to have sexual intercourse with them but by observing 'azl (Withdrawing the male sexual organ before emission of semen to avoid-conception). But we said: We are doing an act whereas Allah's Messenger is amongst us; why not ask him? So we asked Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him), and he said: It does not matter"(Sahih Muslim 3371)

In fact, female slaves were traded like any other simple commodity by Muhammad and his band of devoted followers:

"Then the apostle sent Sa-d b. Zayd al-Ansari, brother of Abdu'l-Ashal with some of the captive women of Banu Qurayza to Najd and he sold them for horses and weapons." (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham/Hisham 693)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face was a slaver who owned and traded his slaves.

There came a slave and pledged allegiance to Allah's Apostle (may peace be upon him) on migration; he (the Holy Prophet) did not know that he was a slave. Then there came his master and demanded him back, whereupon Allah's Apostle (may peace be upon him) said: Sell him to me. And he bought him for two black slaves, and he did not afterwards take allegiance from anyone until he had asked him whether he was a slave (or a free man) (Sahih Muslim 3901).

The apostle told them to tell Malik that if he came to him as a Muslim he would return his family and property to him and give him a hundred camels. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 879) The apostle gave Ali a girl called Rayta; and he gave Uthman a girl called Zaynab; and he gave Umar a girl whom Umar gave to his son Abdullah. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 878)

The Prophet sent for a woman from the emigrants and she had a slave who was a carpenter. The Prophet said to her "Order your slave to prepare the wood (pieces) for the pulpit." So, she ordered her slave who went and cut the wood from the tamarisk and prepared the pulpit, for the Prophet. When he finished the pulpit, the woman informed the Prophet that it had been finished. The Prophet asked her to send that pulpit to him, so they brought it. The Prophet lifted it and placed it at the place in which you see now. (Bukari 47:743)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face murdered those who insulted him.

A Jewish woman used to insult the Prophet and say bad things about him, so a man strangled her until she died, and the Prophet ruled that no blood money was due in this case. (Abu Dawud 4349)

Muhammad, a monster with no human face was a child molester who established pedophilia.

The legitimacy of "marrying" pre-pubescent girls who have not yet had their "monthly courses" is established both in the Qur'an and in the "perfect example" set by Muhammad for his Muslim followers.

The Qur'an:

Such of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the prescribed period, if ye have any doubts, is three months, and for those who have no courses (it is the same) (65:4)

The rule concerns divorce, which obviously implies marriage. Muhammad wanted believing men to observe a three month waiting period before evicting their wives, to make sure that they weren't pregnant.

Muhammad elsewhere encouraged his men to marry "young girls" for sexual pleasure:

"Allah's Apostle said to me, "Have you got married O Jabir?" I replied, "Yes." He asked "What, a virgin or a matron?" I replied, "Not a virgin but a matron." He said, "Why did you not marry a young girl who would have fondled with you?" (Bukhari59:382)

Lest there be any doubt by what he meant by "young," Muhammad set the example by marrying and having sex with Aisha when she was only 9-years-old:

'A'isha (Allah be pleased with her) reported: "Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) married me when I was six years old, and I was admitted to his house at the age of nine." (Sahih Muslim 3309) This is confirmed in many other hadith as well.

According to the most reliable traditions, Aisha brought her dolls to Muhammad's house for play (Muslim 3341) and he would fondle the little girl in the tub while taking baths with her (Bukhari 6:298). Aisha was just a teenager by the time Muhammad died, but she had already spent over half her life in marriage to him

Even worse for Muslims is that part of the Qur'an was actually "revealed" while Muhammad was in bed with this little girl:
[Muhammad said] "...the Divine Inspirations do not come to me on any of the beds except that of Aisha." (Bukhari 47:755)

As in Communism, in Islam the indoctrination and dehumanization of children turn young Muslim boys into killing machines.

http://www.familysecuritymatters.org/publications/id.11242/pub_detail.asp

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d1u7xzzqtpA>

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1810662/pg1>

http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2013/04/turkistan_islamic_pa_2.php

Imam Ja'far as-Sadiq (a.s.) narrates that a young man presented himself to the Holy Prophet (S) and said that he wanted to participate in *Jihad*. The Holy Prophet (S) told him:

"Certainly, go for Jihad in the way of Allah. If your are killed you will be alive near Allah and be provided sustenance from Him. The recompense for your sacrifice would be with Allah. If you return alive your sins would be washed off as if your were a newborn child."

Muhammad was a totalitarian monster of history.

PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS NO PROPHET OF GOD

There are many men who have lived horrid lives. They have raped, murdered, and burned cities to the ground. Horrible acts. Then one day, they come to realize their wrong actions and totally change. They beg for forgiveness, spend the rest of their lives atoning for their crimes. In the case of Islam, Muhammad was criminal par excellence, who even created a God, called Allah, to give divine sanction to his criminality. Muhammad invented the Allah of the Quran, a criminal incarnate of his own, whom he used for creating a perfect totalitarian order as outlined in the Quran. Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad – a child molester, wife abuser, rapist, murderer, torturer, and terrorist – a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad. If God picked such a prophet to represent him anywhere in the universe and gave divine sanction and support/encouragement to His prophet's criminal acts, that God would no longer be of Moral Perfection. That God would be fraud creation to act as an accomplice of this evil prophet.

We have seen above that the Quran is not book of Moral Perfection, but an epitome of moral perversity, filled with numerous exhortations to immoral and criminal acts, which could not come from God or spoken to Muhammad by Angel Gabriel.

Muhammad not only created a book, the Quran, in the name of his invented God Allah, filled with exhortations to commit all kinds of horrible actions, he also put every command/exhortation to real action. He engaged in mass murder, torture, raping of sex slaves, plunder, and selling captured slaves to raise funds to finance his jihadi armies. Muhammad owned 40 slaves. He was also a horrible child molester. A child is the very essence of innocence. Molesting a child sexually is evil. To start sexually molesting a child at the age of 6 and start raping her at the age of 9 for a prophet would be deemed a most despicable evil act humans can commit. And this is exactly what Muhammad did to his child-wife, Aisha.

Muhammad, as presented in his actions outlined in the Quran, Hadiths, and Sira, was one of the most diabolically evil persons seen in history: A Monster of History. Such an evil incarnate can never be a representative of the supreme creator of Universe. Therefore, Muhammad was not a true prophet, and his Allah was no God, period!

In conclusion, Allah of the Quran is a fraudulent creation. Allah (of the Quran) does not exist. There is no Allah as depicted in Islam. Allah was created by Muhammad, and he represented nothing but the mind of Muhammad himself, and a most vile one. Muhammad never received God's message via Gabriel. The Quran is a fraudulent book – a product of a psychotic human mind - Muhammad. **ISLAM IS “EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™”**

THERE CAN BE NO HUMANITY WITHOUT DEMOCRACY

DEMOCRACY IS THE FREEDOM TRAIN THAT TRAVELS THRU THE GENERATIONS, EPOCHS, TIMELESS AGES, UNTIL THE END OF TIME

DEMOCRACY: ONE MAN/ONE WOMAN ONE VOTE FOREVER

“IF YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO FIGHT FOR YOUR FREEDOM THEN YOU DON’T DESERVE TO BE A FREE PEOPLE. FREEDOM IS NOT ONLY A RIGHT- IT IS A RESPONSIBILITY THAT MUST BE DEFENDED FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS.’ Jake Neuman

“Many forms of Government have been tried, and will be tried in this world of sin and woe. No one pretends that democracy is perfect or all-wise. Indeed, it has been said that democracy is the worst form of government except all those other forms that have been tried from time to time.” **Sir Winston Churchill**, *Hansard*, November 11, 1947

"If the freedom of speech is taken away then dumb and silent we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter." ~ *George Washington*

Democracy is a **form of government** in which all eligible citizens participate equally—either directly or through elected representatives—in the proposal, development, and creation of **laws**. It encompasses social, economic and cultural conditions that enable the free and equal practice of **political self-determination**.

The term originates from the **Greek** δημοκρατία (*dēmokratía*) "rule of the people". The English word dates to the 16th century, from the older **Middle French** and **Middle Latin** equivalents.

In most modern democracies, the whole body of all eligible citizens remain the sovereign power but political power is exercised indirectly through elected representatives; this is called **representative democracy**. The concept of representative democracy arose largely from ideas and institutions that developed during the **European Middle Ages**, the **Reformation**, the **Age of Enlightenment**, and the **American** and **French** revolutions.

THE ENLIGHTENMENT

The intellectual, moral basis of Western Civilization was established from 1600 to 1790 in what has become known as the Age of Enlightenment or The Age of Reason. The ideals of human rights – the equality of all mankind regardless of race, ethnic origin were created during this era leading not only to the French Declaration of The Rights of Man

and of the Citizen but also to the American Declaration of Independence and the United States Bill of Rights.

The most important declaration of humanity in history:

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

These are powerful, timeless words. They stand as a beacon for all humanity. These words are not only the Constitution of the United States - they are the Constitution of **ALL MANKIND. EVERY HUMAN BEING** has the full Constitutional, human right to equality and the unalienable rights of - Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

There can be no life without liberty and no liberty without life. Democracy, freedom of speech and freedom of the press are the very essence of liberty. **These freedoms are the very essence of humanity. They are the very essence of a meaningful life.**

Hundreds of thousands of Americans have offered their lives in defense of these words not only in the defense of America but countless countries and peoples over the past two hundred years.

Democracy believes in the equality of ALL human beings regardless of race, colour or ethnic origin - the total equality of women - the humanity of all races, and stands against extermination, racism, rape, terror, torture, and slavery. The rights of democratic citizens are protected through the principle of equality before the law, protected by the rule of law operating under the direction of the free-people elected representatives and the Constitution. Democracy is a system of rule by laws, not by individuals. In a democracy, the rule of law protects the rights of citizens, maintains order, and limits the power of government. This is central to democracy. All democratic citizens must constantly declare that the Constitution and its embodiment of Democracy and Freedom are **NON NEGOTIABLE**. ALL peoples of the world have the full right based on their humanity to the Constitutional protection of their life, liberty and pursuit of happiness and democracy and freedom.

These democratic rights are inviolate and timeless, eternal and forever and cannot be abridged or diminished in any way by a majority of the people or their elected representatives. Even if 99.9% of the people demand the end of democracy and the imposition of a dictatorship - although they would have the power to impose this dictatorship, they would not have the moral or legal authority to do so. The right to one man/one woman/one vote is forever and cannot be terminated into one man/one vote/one time.

DEMOCRACY: THE FREEDOM TRAIN

Nov 30, 2010 - Before entering government in Turkey Recep Tayyip Erdoğan said: "Democracy is like a train. We shall get out when we arrive at the station we want."

Reiterating - Democracy is like a train but a freedom train that travels thru the generations, epochs, timeless ages, until the end of time.

In a democratic society, I have the full right to think whatever I want to think. I have the full right to dream whatever I want to dream – no matter how monstrously evil my dreams may be. I have a right to speak whatever I want to speak. I have the right to write whatever I want to write. I have the full right to denigrate any ideology, religion, race, and creed no matter how despicable my denigration. Nothing is off limits. However, my right to freedom of speech cannot be used to destroy your right to freedom of speech. The fastest way to terminate someone's freedom of speech is to kill him. By murdering, you not only end that person's freedom of speech, but you instill a terrorizing, terminating fear into the heart of freedom. You send a powerful message to all free peoples that they are next to be killed if they dare defy you. Incitement to violence for political/religious purposes is a direct violation of the guaranteed Constitutional right to Life and Liberty. I have absolutely no democratic right to speak violence, write to encourage or instigate acts of violence, threaten violence or commit acts of violence. Period! Such acts go against the right to Life and Liberty – the very essence of the Constitution and are therefore Treason. Violence is the death knell of freedom.

Democracy is not only a human granted right but an eternal, timeless God given right.

God being a God of Moral Perfection therefore:

God gave man a free will to do good or evil, to explore the truth of any question including His existence. Freedom of speech and expression are unimpeachable human God given rights. We have the God given right to reason, to explore, to seek the truth of any question - total freedom of thought. To think and reason without fear of jail/death. No one has the right to threaten, coerce, intimidate anyone with torture, prison or death for freely expressing, views that they do not agree with no matter how abhorrent those views. We have the right to challenge any ideology, government, leaders of any state, heads of any organizations, the tenets and beliefs of any organization, including all religions. The right to write any thought, read any book, pursue any intellectual enterprise in the arts, literature, sciences, paint any picture, and draw any caricature no matter how offensive. Having given man intelligence, God believes that no man should be ruled by dictators. **It must be declared that not even God can deny you your constitutional rights because if God denied these rights, he would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God.**

FREEDOM OF RELIGION

One of the greatest democratic freedoms of the Western democratic world is Freedom of Religion. However this great freedom of religious belief does not allow the establishment of a state religion, human sacrifice, honor killing, murdering apostates, *dhimmitude for Christians and Jews, raping and then enslaving kafir women and children, subjugation and repression of women*, extermination of unbelievers, killing those who condemn Islamic teachings, destroying the constitution and with it freedom and democracy.

ISLAM IS ANTI DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM MUHAMMAD AKA ALLAH AKA MUHAMMAD

The greatest threat that democratic peoples worldwide face is Islam.

We state this fundamental truth: God never transmitted Quranic verses from Himself to Angel Gabriel to be re – transmitted to Muhammad. **ALL THE QURANIC VERSES WERE FROM THE BRAIN AND MOUTH OF MUHAMMAD. EVERY WORD OF THE QURAN WAS CREATED BY MUHAMMAD. THE QURAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH GOD. IT IS A VERY GREAT CRIME, BLASPHEMY AND SIN AGAINST GOD. THE HADITHS ARE THE RECORDINGS OF HOW MUHAMMAD LIVED AS A CRIMINAL HIS OWN QURANIC TEACHINGS.**

ISLAM IS THE GREATEST CRIME AND SIN EVER COMMITTED BY MAN AGAINST GOD

Islam is a totalitarian, political, military ideology hiding under the guise of being a religion whose main doctrine is to conquer all the nations of the world, destroy all other religions, murder all those who refuse to convert, enslave their women and children, impose *dhimmitude* on Christians and Jews and destroy all manmade constitutions, destroy all democracy and freedom and replace with Sharia Law. Islam is the Anti - Enlightenment.

In Islam, there is no equality of non Muslims with Muslims, women both Muslim and non Muslim with Muslim men. The equal rights of ALL mankind to democracy and freedom, the right to life , liberty and the pursuit of happiness does not exist. Allah's law as written in the Quran, lived by Muhammad as Sunna, and enacted in Sharia Law is eternal and supreme and can never be amended or changed - never.

These laws are stated in Quran teachings: Qur'an (4:59) , Qur'an (4:123) , Qur'an (5:49) , Qur'an (39:9) , Qur'an (45:21) , Qur'an (63:8) , Qur'an (4:141) , Qur'an (39:9) ,

Qur'an (33:36) - *"It is not fitting for a Believer, man or woman, when a matter has been decided by Allah and His Messenger to have any option about their decision."*

Qur'an (9:3) - *"...Allah and his messenger are free from obligation to the unbelievers..."*

Qur'an (4:141) - "...And never will Allah grant to the unbelievers a way (to triumphs) over the believers."

Bukhari (89:251) - *Allah's Apostle said, "Whoever obeys me, obeys Allah, and whoever disobeys me, disobeys Allah, and whoever obeys the ruler I appoint, obeys me, and whoever disobeys him, disobeys me."* The ruler referred to here is the Caliph, who is appointed by Allah, not by popular election. Democratic rule has no legitimacy against the will of the Caliph who, as we see by chain of reference, has the authority of Allah.

Muslim (19:4294) - *"When you meet your enemies who are polytheists [Christians...], invite them to three courses of action. If they respond to any one of these, you also accept it and withhold yourself from doing them any harm. Invite them to (accept) Islam; if they respond to you, accept it from them and desist from fighting against them ... If they refuse to accept Islam, demand from them the Jizya. If they agree to pay, accept it from them and hold off your hands. If they refuse to pay the tax, seek Allah's help and fight them"* Non-Muslims are intended to be subordinate to Muslims.

In Islam there is no democratic rule of law that protects the rights of all citizens. following is just a sample of the barbaric barbarism of Sharia Law.

The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one's Islamic religion) is death. Fatwa 4400, Part No. 1, Page 334 & 335

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. *Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42*

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. *Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414*

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death *Fatwa 19351, Part No. 22, Page 239-248*

The punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. *Fatwa 3339, Part No. 22, Page 218 & 219*

The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile. *Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 359*

The penalty for adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and death by stoning. *Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 359*

- The penalty for homosexuality is death. *Fatwa 4324, Part No. 22, Page 53 & 54*
- Non-Muslims living in lands ruled by Islamic law (shari'ah) must pay a poll tax (jizyah) in order to be subdued and feel subjugated to Muslims. Refusal to pay the tax grants

Muslims the right to wage war against the non-Muslims. *Fatwa 4461, Part No. 1, Page 21 Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 183-190*

- Waging war against non-Muslims (jihad), even those who are peaceful, is encouraged so that other religions and atheism will be purged from the earth. *Volume 2, Part No. 2, Page 437-440*
- If a Muslim kills a Jew or Christian dhimmi (one who pays the poll tax), he must pay only half the amount of "blood money" he would have to pay for killing a Muslim. *Fatwa 5414, Part No. 21, Page 24*
- Women are not permitted to attend universities where both men and women are taught or all-female schools with male teacher. *Fatwa 13814, Part No. 12, Page 150*
- Women over the age of puberty are not permitted to leave the house without covering the body (except face and hands) *Fatwa 667, Part No. 17, Page 142-150*
- Women are not permitted to travel without a spouse or male relative. *Fatwa 12139, Part No. 11, Page 38*
- Women are not permitted to be alone with men who are not relatives or spouses, and the punishment for such "indecent" is whipping or stoning. *Fatwa 9693, Part No. 12, Page 381 & 382*
- Women are not permitted to speak softly to a man or otherwise provoke his desire with letters, phone calls or glances, the punishment of which is whipping or stoning. *Fatwa 9693, Part No. 12, Page 381 & 382*

Men are entitled to twice the amount of inheritance a woman receives, regardless of what a person's wishes are as detailed in a will. *Fatwa 8778, Part No. 21, Page 234*

Standard Islamic legal reference, certified by Al-Azhar in Egypt, the chief center of Islamic and Arabic learning in the world, not only says one can kill one's children or grandchildren with impunity; impunity also extends to a Muslim who kills a non-Muslim, and to non-Muslims who kill apostates from Islam:

From page 583-584 of *The Reliance of the Traveller/Umdat Al-Salik*:

o1.2 The following are not subject to retaliation:

1. a child or insane person, under any circumstances...
2. a Muslim for killing a non-Muslim;
3. a Jewish or Christian subject of the Islamic state for killing an apostate from Islam...
4. a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers) for killing their offspring, or offspring's offspring.

Muhammad said: "Whoever changed his Islamic religion, then kill him" (Bukhari)

9.84.57). The death penalty for apostasy is part of Islamic law according to all the schools of Islamic jurisprudence.

The law of one person, one vote is essential to democracy, but heretical to Islam. You have the full right as a human being to be an atheist, live your life anyway you want including having consensual pre-marital sex, you have the full right to commit adultery, think, write and speak whatever you want of Islam, Muhammad, Allah, you have the full right to leave Islam and join any other religion or not. Women have the full right to dress however they wish, leave and walk alone or in any male company they so decide, have sex with whomever they desire, be treated as complete equals in inheritance, education, career, law. Homosexuals have the full democratic right to be homosexuals without fear of beatings or death. Jews/Christians are the complete equals of Muslims and have the full right to practice their religion anywhere including all 57 Islamic countries without fear of death.

These are all essential democratic rights. These are all essential human rights.

No God, No man, No ideology has the right to deny any human being anywhere in the world these rights.

You have no democratic right to do evil. You have no democratic right to belong to an ideology that seeks to overthrow Democracy and Freedom and impose a dictatorship. All such acts are evil and reiterating - these are Acts of Treason. What makes Islam so disgustingly evil and ALL Muslim men so disgustingly evil is that they utilize God as justification for their great evil crimes to impose Islam totalitarianism.

WHEN YOU BELONG TO AN EVIL IDEOLOGY - ISLAM - YOU ARE AS EVIL AS THAT IDEOLOGY WHETHER YOU PERSONALLY COMMIT ACTS OF EVIL IN THE NAME OF THE IDEOLOGY OR NOT. INDEED YOU ARE AS EVIL IF NOT MORE EVILER THAN THE PEOPLE COMMITTING THESE HORRENDOUS ACTS OF EVIL. THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.

There can be no humanity without Democracy. Islam is the deathknell of humanity.

DEMOCRACY IN HEAVEN

THE STRUGGLE CONTINUES

ALL ANGELS HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPIRIT LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS

The struggle for democracy and freedom is eternal.

The spirit is integral to mankind. It is the very essence of humanity's being. When the body dies the spirit departs leaving behind a corpse and soul of soon to be decaying flesh. This spirit is humanity transformed. The human spirit is the *sum total* of everything about us that is non-physical—our thoughts, imaginations, plans, hopes, dreams, feelings, emotions, attitudes—and makes us each who and what we are.

After our death, it is supposed that our spirit stands before God, and those who did evil are condemned to a hell of eternal suffering.

Personally, I do not believe that Satan exists. That there is an actual, living, breathing, being of demonic evil. It is one thing to believe in one being – God but to have 2 beings existing Satan and God is beyond the realm of reason.

This begs the question - how does a God of Moral Perfection judge us? How does a God of Moral Perfection judge failed evil human beings like Prophet Muhammad, Hitler, Stalin and all the other countless killers and murderers of history. What of their millions and millions of followers who aided these killers in their evil acts? These evil people choose a life of evil. They exercised their free will to commit evil. They utilized their God given brain to do evil.

If God does not exist then the answer is simple. They are all buried 6 feet under rotting away. That's it. Mother Theresa is enjoying the same eternal nothingness as Hitler, Stalin, prophet Muhammad. But if God does exist then He cannot sentence them to hell fire and still be Moral Perfection. He cannot seek revenge or inflict pain and suffering. If God exists then He must be Moral Perfection and therefore Hell does not exist. And yet we cannot accept that Prophet Muhammad or Hitler get off scott free. To live an evil life and then walk. There has to be some form of punishment for their great crimes. It is my belief that when your soul stands before God you feel all the pain and suffering you have inflicted on others, all the bad/evil you have ever committed washes wave after wave over your soul tormenting it in great agony and then ????

Do we form a congress of free, freedom loving spirits able to exercise our right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness or are we just poor pathetic lobotomized spirits flying around with no free will glorifying some being for all eternity. We shall all see sooner rather than later.

If there is a hell then there is no democracy in hell as Satan is the ultimate totalitarian with Muhammad, Hitler and Stalin and all their billions of Muslim men, and **Gestapo**, Nazis, KGB, Communist followers being tortured for Satan's enjoyment and pleasure for all eternity.

John Milton: "Better to rule in hell than serve in heaven."

I think not.

CITIZENSHIP: THE HIGHEST HONOR: THE GREATEST GIFT

ISLAM WILL BAN ISLAM

The highest honor and the greatest gift the United States can bestow on non citizens is citizenship. With this gift comes freedom from tyranny, freedom of speech, press, equality of all humans, women with men, races with races, equality before the law. With citizenship comes the responsibility to live your life not only under the protection of the constitution but in full support of the constitution. The right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness extends to all citizens, not only of the United States but all peoples of the world.

All acts that violate this greatest human right are ACTS OF TREASON. These acts are grounds for the IMMEDIATE stripping of citizenship from all those who advocate the destruction of the constitution or engage in acts of violence within the United States or without that would deny the right to Life, liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness to not only Americans but all peoples of any nation.

The question that must be asked is can you be a good, moral Muslim man and be a good, loyal American citizen. The answer is a **RESOUNDING NO**. It is impossible to be a good American and a good Muslim man.

A good American must believe in the following:

- Democracy and Freedom
- Constitution of the United States
- Rule of Law
- Equality before the Law
- Equality of Men and Women
- Equality of All Races
- Dignity of All Human Beings
- No Right to Own Slaves
- No Right to Sex Slaves
- No Right to Rape Any Woman Including Their Wife
- No Right to Have Sex with Children
- Freedom of Speech
- Freedom of Press
- Freedom of Legitimate Religion
- Freedom of Assembly
- Equality of Believers and Non Believers in Any Faith
- Right not to believe in God
- The Right to Leave Any Religion
- The Right Not to Be Stoned, Lashed or Beheaded for Any Reason
- The Right to Sexual Freedom
- Women are Not the Property of Men
- Children Cannot Be Killed By Their Parents for Any Reason

Asking again - can a good Muslim be a good American? The answer is a resounding “no”.

Theologically no, because his allegiance is to Allah (of the Quran)

Humanity-wise no, because a good Muslim cannot be a good, moral human being.

Constitutionally no, Because all manmade constitutions are an obscenity against Allah and must be destroyed and replaced with Sharia Law.

Democratically no, because democracy means the equality of kafirs with Muslims. A kafir can never be the equal of a Muslim.

Morally no, because he can own and rape kafir women, murder their husbands and sell her children and herself into slavery if he does not want her as his sex slave.

Legally no, Because kafirs can never be equal before the law.

Freedom-wise no, Because he is the slave of Allah and must obey Allah without question. There can be no freedom of thought, conscience, speech, and press under Islam.

Equality-wise no, Because he is superior to all other races.

Religiously no, Because no other religion is accepted by his Allah except Islam

Scripturally no, Because his allegiance is to the five Pillars of Islam and the Quran.

Geographically no, Because his allegiance is to Mecca, to which he turns in prayer five times a day.

Socially no, Because his allegiance to Islam forbids him to make friends with Christians or Jews.

Politically no, Because he must submit to the mullahs (spiritual leaders), who teach annihilation of Israel and destruction of America, the great Satan.

Domestically no, Because he is instructed to marry four women and beat and scourge his wife when she disobeys him (Quran 4:34) He can rape his wife(s). His wives are his property. He can marry child girls.

Criminally no, Because he has a right to murder non believers, gays, apostates, chop off hands of thieves, stone/lash adulators.

Intellectually no, Because he cannot accept the American Constitution, a man-made system of law. In Islam, only Allah has the authority of legislate laws and Whose laws for humanity are encapsulated in the Sharia. A Muslim cannot swear allegiance to any Constitution or system of law other than Sharia.

Philosophically no, Because Islam, Muhammad, and the Quran does not allow freedom of religion and expression. Democracy and Islam cannot co-exist. Every Muslim government is either dictatorial or autocratic.

Spiritually no, Because when we declare 'one nation under God,' we refer to the loving and kind Christian God, Who is radically different from the grave, severe and uncompromisingly punitive Allah, the Muslim God.

Does this mean that we can automatically strip every Muslim in the United States of their American citizenship - the answer is a **resounding no**. But what we can do is strip those Muslims of citizenship that engage in acts against the constitution that seek its destruction or acts advocating violence and violence itself. As we have already demonstrated, the advocating of Jihad is an act of treason. the advocating of acts of violence is treason. The advocating of any act that seeks the destruction of the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of happiness are acts of treason.

WE DO NOT HAVE TO BAN ISLAM ISLAM WILL BAN ISLAM

All mosques that commit the above acts must be immediately shut down. All Muslims who commit the above acts must be immediately stripped of their citizenship. Those Muslims who advocate Jihad, honor killings, anti Semitism, rape, slavery, racism, inequality of women, sexual molestation of women/girls, forced marriages, mutilation sexual or any other, murder or threats of murder against apostates, gays, or any human being - ANY other acts that destroy the right to Life, Liberty or the Pursuit of Happiness are guilty of acts against their rights and responsibilities as citizens. Again and again - they are guilty of treason.

There is no way Muslim men will congregate in their mosques and quietly, peacefully contemplate God. This is anti Islam. Violence, murder and subjugation of kafirs, the destruction of their constitutions, the destruction of all human beings right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness is Islam and Islam is Islam.

Islam will ban Islam.

Islam's Degrading Dictates toward Women Entertained in British Court

Islam: The Worst Anti-Woman Ideology Ever

The wearing of the Niqab, a compulsory religious obligation when women go out (Quran 33:59), is an act that is degrading and *demeaning* for Muslim women, which turns them into subhuman beings. Allah hates and belittles Muslim women, the sheer extent of which can [found here](#). She is the property of her husband, who can rape her (she cannot refuse her husband's sexual demands). If she is raped by another Muslim man, she must produce 4 Muslim male witnesses to incriminate the man. Otherwise she will be guilty of adultery and will be stoned to death.

The horrible thing is that this degrading dictate of Islam is being accepted in a British court, which is an affront to norm and the rule of law, is an affront to universal human dignity.

Veil exposes courtroom quandary

Niqab court row: Compromise reached over identification

A woman who refused to show her face in court for religious reasons has reached a compromise over the confirmation of her identity.

The 21-year-old from Hackney, London, had refused to remove her niqab and reveal her face in front of any man.

Judge Peter Murphy had said the interests of justice were paramount.

At Blackfriars Crown Court, the matter was resolved when the woman removed her veil for a female police officer, who then verified it was the defendant.

The police officer had previously photographed the woman.

'Dictating through faith'

The woman, who cannot be named for legal reasons, entered a not guilty plea to a charge of intimidating a witness.

Once the plea was entered, there was further debate over the veil when the case comes to trial.



OK for Muslim women to appear in British courts in such attire

The defence said there should be a case-by-case approach by judges who should take into account the human right to express faith through attire.

Defence barrister Susan Meek added that the veil did not compromise open justice because a jury could have a photograph of the unveiled woman.

But the prosecution said in trials where witnesses need to identify a defendant, the veil could be an issue.

Judge Murphy said: "It cannot be satisfactory that one judge may go one way and another judge will go another way. Is it not right that there must be a common approach?"

The judge warned that in the absence of a clearer position, some faiths could be given a "degree of privilege".

The judge will rule on Monday how the issue should be dealt with when the trial begins.

The following teachings of Allah and Prophet Muhammad would show how the religion of Islam has sentenced 50% of humanity – the mothers of all mankind – to a life of animals.

Tyrannical dictates of Muhammad toward Muslim Women

Bukhari (6:321) - Muhammad is asked whether it is right for a young woman to leave her house without a veil. He replies, "She should cover herself with the veil of her companion."

Bukhari (60:282) - After Muhammad issued the command (Sura 24:31) for women to cover themselves, the women responded by tearing up sheets to cover their faces.

Narrated Safiya bint Shaiba: 'Aisha used to say: "When (the Verse): "They should draw their veils over their necks and bosoms," was revealed, (the ladies) cut their waist sheets at the edges and covered their faces with the cut pieces."

Abu Dawud (2:641) – “The Prophet (peace_be_upon_him) said: ‘Allah does not accept the prayer of a woman who has reached puberty unless she wears a veil.’”

Bukhari (52:250) - [The Prophet said] "It is not permissible for a man to be alone with a woman, and no lady should travel except with a Muhram (i.e. her husband or a person whom she cannot marry in any case for ever; e.g. her father, brother, etc.)." - Neither is a woman allowed to travel by herself.

Islamic God Allah’s demeaning dictates toward women

Sura (24:31) - "And say to the believing women that they cast down their looks and guard their private parts and do not display their ornaments except what appears thereof, and let

them wear their head-coverings over their bosoms, and not display their ornaments except to their husbands or their fathers, or the fathers of their husbands, or their sons, or the sons of their husbands, or their brothers, or their brothers' sons, or their sisters' sons, or their women, or those whom their right hands possess, or the male servants not having need (of women), or the children who have not attained knowledge of what is hidden of women; and let them not strike their feet so that what they hide of their ornaments may be known." The woman is not only supposed to cover herself, except with relatives, but to look down, so as to avoid making eye-contact with men.

Sura (33:59) – “O Prophet! Tell your wives and your daughters and the women of the believers to draw their cloaks (veils) over their bodies (when outdoors). That is most convenient that they should be known and not molested.”

Sura (33:32-33) “O Consorts of the Prophet! ... stay quietly in your houses, and make not a dazzling display, like that of the former Times of Ignorance” (i.e., Muhammad's wives should stay in their houses)

Sura (33:30) “O Consorts of the Prophet! If...any of you are devout, obedient, and submissive in the service to Allah and His Messenger, and does good, to her shall We grant her reward twice. We have prepared for her a generously rich provision.”

Sura (33:53) “And when ye ask (his ladies) for anything ye want, ask them from before a screen: that makes for greater purity for your hearts and for theirs. Nor is it right for you that ye should... marry his [Muhammad's] widows after him at any time. Truly such a thing is in God's sight an enormity.” (i.e., Nobody can marry Muhammad's widows after he is dead.)

Muslim Women Are Sex Object for the Enjoyment of Men

From Hadith: Bukhari (60:51)

Narrated Jabir: Jews used to say: "If one has sexual intercourse with his wife from the back, then she will deliver a squint-eyed child." So this Verse was revealed:-- "Your wives are a tilth unto you; so go to your tilth when or how you will." (2.223)

Muhammad said: "If a husband calls his wife to his bed [i.e. to have sexual relation] and she refuses and causes him to sleep in anger, the angels will curse her till morning." -- Bukhari 4.54.460

"By him in Whose Hand lies my life, a woman cannot carry out the right of her Lord, till she carries out the right of her husband. And if he asks her to surrender herself [to him for sexual intercourse] she should not refuse him even if she is on a camel's saddle." -- Ibn Majah 1854

The concept of spousal rape does not exist in Islam. Muslim women are the property of Muslim men.

BEATING YOUR MUSLIM WIFE

Muslim (4:2127) - Muhammad struck his favorite wife, Aisha, in the chest one evening when she left the house without his permission. Aisha narrates, "He struck me on the chest which caused me pain."

Bukhari (7:72:715) - A woman came to Muhammad and begged her to stop her husband from beating her. Her skin was bruised so badly that she is described as being "greener" than the green veil she was wearing. Muhammad did not admonish her husband, but instead ordered her to return to him and submit to his sexual desires.

Abu Dawud (2142) - "The Prophet said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife."

Bukhari 7:62:132 Narrated 'Abdullah bin Zam'a: "The Prophet said, "None of you should flog his wife as he flogs a slave and then have sexual intercourse with her in the last part of the day." (Ideally when you flog one of your wives, let her recuperate that day and sleep with your other wives or your slave girls.)

Allah, just like Muhammad, Had No Toleration For disobedient Women

The Quran: (4:34) - "Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great."

By entertaining the degrading Islamic dictates toward Muslim women, Britain's esteemed judicial system has abandoned its democratic history and its tremendous contribution toward the empowerment and equality of women.

Islam in Action: Father Stones Daughter to Death

Stoning is integral to Islam, a part of its Sharia Law – the divine constitution of Allah.

The penalty for adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and death by stoning. (Volume 3, Part 3, p. 359)

So, when a daughter engages in illegal sexual acts, it becomes a religious responsibility for the father to mete out Allah's prescribed punishment, including death by stoning. Not only that, in Islam, killing children by their parents is not a crime as per "Umdat al-Saliq" or "Reliance of the Traveller", a manual of Islamic law, certified in 1991 as a reliable guide to Sunni Islam by al-Azhar University, the most prestigious and authoritative institute of Sunni Islamic jurisprudence in the world. This 14th-century law-manual states that punishment or "retaliation is obligatory against anyone, who kills a human being purely intentionally and without right", EXCEPT when "a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers)" kills their "offspring, or offspring's offspring" (section 01.1-2). In other words, a parent, who murders his/her child for the sake of honor or any other reason, does not commit any crime under Islamic law.

Murdering one's child is murdering all mankind

HONOR KILLING IS A HATE CRIME

Hadiths record multiple incidents of stoning for adultery that were ordered by Muhammad. So, murdering someone by stoning for the act of adultery is a SUNNA, which Muslims must seek to enforce. For a detailed listing of Muhammad's stonings go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-26.htm>

The following is a video, wherein a father—following in the footsteps of his prophet Muhammad—stones his own daughter in front of a crowd screaming Allah Akbar – Allah is the Greatest. As the poor woman screams in pain and agony, the father happily smashes her head into a bloody pulp. What a barbaric crime that is.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=mmqXVfmXxxI

Similar crimes of Muhammad have been recorded in vivid detail by his pious followers. One of the most barbaric acts of murder by Muhammad was stoning to death of a woman, who had just given birth (Muslim 17:4206). A woman, who became pregnant, confesses to Muhammad that she is guilty of adultery. Muhammad allows her to deliver the child, then had her stoned to death (Muslim (17:4206):

"...She said: Allah's Apostle, here is he (baby) as I have weaned him and he eats food. He (the Holy Prophet) entrusted the child to one of the Muslims and then pronounced punishment. And she was put in a ditch up to her chest and he commanded people and they stoned her. Khalid b Walid came forward with a stone which he flung at her head and there spurted blood on the face of Khalid and so he abused her. Allah's Apostle (may peace be upon him) heard his (Khalid's) curse that he had huried upon her. Thereupon he

(the Holy Prophet) said: Khalid, be gentle. By Him in Whose Hand is my life, she has made such a repentance that even if a wrongful tax-collector were to repent, he would have been forgiven. Then giving command regarding her, he prayed over her and she was buried.”

Read the complete Hadith here: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-26.htm>

Can you imagine the level of barbarity of burying the mother of little baby up to her breasts and stoning her to death? If you try to imagine the whole episode in your mind, what a horror scene it turns out to be! Quoting the hadith: “Khalid b Walid came forward with a stone which he flung at her head and there spurted blood on the face of Khalid and so he abused her.” Do you not hear the yelling and screaming of this poor woman begging for mercy, the blood gurgling in her mouth? Quoting the narrator, “she has made such repentance that even if a wrongful tax-collector were to repent, he (Muhammad) would have been forgiven.” But he won’t show mercy to this poor woman for a non-criminal deviant behavior. What a monstrously cruel person Muhammad was, who us supposedly a finest prophet of God and prototype of all humanity.

So, if you make a comparison, there is absolutely no difference between the levels of cruelty perpetrated by the father of the girls in the above video and by Muhammad in the above hadith incident.

No mention of stoning for adultery in the Quran!

So-called moderate Muslims frequently claim that stoning is not mentioned in the Quran. But that does not mean it is un-Islamic, since multiple hadiths mention Muhammad’s ordering of stoning to death for adultery, and the Quran commands Muslims to ‘obey Allah and His prophet’ in many verses. Furthermore, according to Muhammad’s child-wife Aisha, Allah had revealed a verse commanding stoning to death for adultery, but a goat ate the piece of papyrus, on which it was recorded.

[Narrated 'Aisha] "*The verse of the stoning and of suckling an adult ten times were revealed, and they were (written) on a paper and kept under my bed. When the messenger of Allah expired and we were preoccupied with his death, a goat entered and ate away the paper.*" (Musnad Ahmad bin Hanbal. vol. 6. p. 269; Sunan Ibn Majah, p. 626; Ibn Qutbah, Tawil Mukhtalafi 'l-Hadith (Cairo: Maktaba al-Kulliyat al-Azhariyya. 1966) p. 310; As-Suyuti, ad-Durru 'l-Manthur, vol. 2. p. 13)

It was narrated that 'Aishah said: “The Verse of stoning and of breastfeeding an adult ten times was revealed, and the paper was with me under my pillow. When the Messenger of Allah died, we were preoccupied with his death, and a tame sheep came in and ate it.” (Hasan) [Ibn Majah Vol. 3, Book 9, Hadith 1944]

These Hadiths are supported by other narrators.

God sent Muhammad, and sent down the scripture to him. Part of what *he sent down was the passage on stoning*. Umar says, “We read it, we were taught it, and we heeded it. The apostle Muhammad stoned, and we stoned after him.”

Sahih Bukhari 8.817, regarding the revelation of the stoning verse for adultery, records:

...In the meantime, Umar sat on the pulpit and when the callmakers for the prayer had finished their call, Umar stood up, and having glorified and praised Allah as He deserved, he said, “Now then, I am going to tell you something which (Allah) has written for me to say. I do not know; perhaps it portends my death, so whoever understands and remembers it, must narrate it to the others wherever his mount takes him, but if somebody is afraid that he does not understand it, then it is unlawful for him to tell lies about me. Allah sent Muhammad with the Truth and revealed the Holy Book to him, and *among what Allah revealed, was the Verse of the Rajam the stoning of married person (male & female)*... I am afraid that after a long time has passed, somebody will say, ‘By Allah, we do not find the Verse of the Rajam in Allah’s Book,’ and thus they will go astray by leaving an obligation which Allah has revealed. And the punishment of the Rajam is to be inflicted to any married person (male & female), who commits illegal sexual intercourse, if the required evidence is available or there is conception or confession. And then we used to recite among the Verses in Allah’s Book: ‘O people! Do not claim to be the offspring of other than your fathers, as it is disbelief (unthankfulness) on your part that you claim to be the offspring of other than your real father’...

Sahih Muslim 17:4194 also talks about revelation of the verse for stoning adulterers that was lost:

Abdullah b. Abbas reported that Umar b. Khattab sat on the pulpit of Allah’s Messenger (may peace be upon him) and said: Verily Allah sent Muhammad (may peace be upon him) with truth and He sent down the Book upon him, and *the verse of stoning was included* in what was sent down to him. We recited it, retained it in our memory and understood it. Allah’s Messenger (may peace be upon him) awarded the punishment of stoning to death (to the married adulterer and adulteress) and, after him, we also awarded the punishment of stoning, I am afraid that with the lapse of time, the people (may forget it) and may say: We do not find the punishment of stoning in the Book of Allah, and thus go astray by abandoning this duty prescribed by Allah. Stoning is a duty laid down in Allah’s Book for married men and women who commit adultery when proof is established, or it there is pregnancy, or a confession.

Stoning a legal divine punishment: Al-Quran

Although, stoning for adultery verses was eaten up by the goat, thus excluding it from compilation in the Quran, yet the Quran refers to stoning as a legal form of punishment of Allah.

Qur'an 11:82: And we rained down on them a shower (of brimstone): Then see what was the end of those who indulged in sin and crime!

Qur'an 7:84: We rained down on them a shower (of brimstone): and evil was the shower on those who were admonished (but heeded not)!

Qur'an 26:173: And We rained down on them a shower (of brimstone): and evil was the shower on those who were admonished (but heeded not)!

Qur'an 27:58: Stoning is barbaric cruelty causing horrendous suffering. No God would ever have as his prophet a man who ordered stoning for any reason. Muhammad was no prophet of any god and therefore Islam is totally fraudulent.

Stoning is a barbaric cruelty causing horrendous suffering. No god would ever have as his prophet a man who ordered stoning for any reason. Muhammad was no prophet of any god and therefore Islam is totally fraudulent.

As noted, Aisha said there was a law of Allah, the verse of "Rajam", which said that Muslim women were to be stoned for adultery which didn't make it into the Koran because a goat ate the scrap of paper it was written on. Too bad the Billy didn't devour the entire Quran.

Jihadists in Kenya Mall Massacre: ‘All Muslims Leave, We Want to Kill Non-Muslims Only’

Allah’s Apostle said, “I have been made victorious with terror” [Bukhari 4:52:220]

Al-Shabab, a Jihadi Islamist militia from Somalia in an attack, reminiscent of the Mumbai and Boston Marathon Massacres, on a Nairobi shopping mall in Kenya killed 59 and wounding 175. According to eye witnesses, al-Shabab Jihadists targeted only the non-Muslims by declaring: “All Muslims leave, we only want to kill non-Muslims!” Well, that’s exactly what Allah teaches Muslims in the Quran [48:29]: “... Those who follow him are harsh to the unbelievers but merciful to one another”

The killing was indiscriminate. They didn’t care about whom they murdered, whether women and children.



These murderous al-Shabab Jihadis are good, moral, moderate, pious Muslims following exactly the teachings of the Quran, like verse 3:151, "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers", and the Sunna of Prophet Muhammad, who committed many massacres, in which women and children also became the victims.

Muhammad, a brutal murderer, said it would be permissible to kill a child, who has no prospect of accepting Islam (Sahih Muslim 4457):

The Messenger of Allah (may peace be upon him) used not to kill the children, so thou shouldst not kill them unless you could know what Khadir had known about the child he killed, or you could distinguish between a child who would grow up to be a believer (and a child who would grow up to be a non-believer), so that you killed the (prospective) non-believer and left the (prospective) believer aside.

After capturing Mecca, the prophet of Islam also ordered the execution of two “singing girls”, who had mocked him in their singing verses:

“...two singing-girls Fartana and her friend who used to sing satirical songs about the apostle, so he ordered that they should be killed...” (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 819)

Muhammad was told about the various murders, including that of the sleeping shepherd, whose only "crime" was his saying that he would never be a Muslim. His reaction:

[Muhammad] laughed so that one could see his back teeth. He asked me the news and when I told him what had happened, he blessed me. (Tabari 1441)

Muhammad ordered the death of captive Uqba bin Abu Mu'ayt brought before him. Uqba bin Abu Mu'ayt pleaded for his life:

“When the apostle ordered him to be killed, Uqba said, “But who will look after my children, O Muhammad?” [Muhammad’s reply] “Hell.” The man was put to death. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 458)

So, the al-Shabab Jihadis in the Nairobi mall massacre of the kuffar are perfect followers of the holy prophet of Islam.

Who will look after the children of those in the mall who were slaughtered in the name of Allah? They will all be living a living hell for the remainder of their lives.

For us by tomorrow this massacre will be a distinct memory but for those who lived it or lost loved ones - or were maimed forever the terror will be with them until the day they die. Every year on this day - September 21st a macabre anniversary that will always be there but never celebrated will tear thru these survivors/loved ones hearts.

If a 5 year old child was killed his entire future will never be. 20 years from now on Sept 21 2033 he would be 25 years old. But this will never be.

Imagine that many Kenyans and other visiting nationalities, who woke up in the morning and did their morning rituals, before heading to this mall for a Saturday outing only to be met with a hail of bullets from guns of Muslim Jihadis, looking to murder only the non-Muslims in the crowd.

This may appear incredible to average non-Muslims, but not to the dedicated Jihadi soldiers of Allah. This is just what the Islamic God did after the Massacre of Banu Qurayza when Muhammad beheaded 600 to 900 Jews, including young boys having the slightest trace of pubic hair.

Quran-8:67—“It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and

Allah is Mighty, Wise.” [Allah insisting that Muhammad kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He occupied entire Arabia.]

Quran-33:26- “And He brought those of the People of the Book [Jewish people of Banu Qurayza] who supported them from their fortresses and cast terror into their hearts, some of them you slew (beheaded) and some you took prisoners (captive)

Do you not hear the screaming and wailing of the women and children of the defenders as God brought their husbands, fathers and brothers (the defenders) down from their secured positions and cast terror into their hearts? Do you not feel the anguished torment of these women and their children? Do you not understand the terror instilled by God into the hearts of the defenders, besieged by Muhammad's army?

Hate and terror stream out from the teaching 33:26: "He [Allah] threw terror into their hearts" and "some you slew (beheaded)." Like a sadist, Allah enjoys torturing these people. Like a master terrorist, He rejoices the moment. God drove the Jews out of their secure forts by striking them with fear and terror, so that Muhammad and his co-jihadists could murder them and enslave the women and children.

But God never brought down the people of the book. All these Quranic teachings were the product of a psychotic and that psychotic was Muhammad AKA Allah.

While a non-Muslim may think that God would never commit such a brutal, immoral and hideous act, but that is exactly what Allah, the Islamic God—a criminal, mass murderer, sadist, psychopath, deranged maniac—committed as per the divine verses of the holy book of Islam.

Just as Muhammad—following Allah’s commands in the Quran—did to Banu Qurayza, so have the al-Shabab Jihadis at the Nairobi mall: Cast terror into the heart of the unbelievers. The pictures of the largely non-Muslims crowd, streaming out of the mall by the hundreds shows the kind of terror those Jihad have stricken into their hearts.

Their faces will someday maybe be your face. Maybe you will wake up some morning decide to go to Mall of America in Chicago or a mall in some other city and Muslim men will enter and either car bomb the mall as has been attempted a number of times in the US without success (thank God) and murder or seriously maim you and or your loved ones casting terror into your heart. Or maybe you will be one of the lucky ones to be recorded by news cameras running for your life with the look of stark terror in your eyes.

Getting up in the morning and leaving your home and arriving back alive will become a game of pure chance if nothing is done by our political elites to combat this very great evil – Islam.

One should take note of the fact that Kenya—just like India—is a predominantly non-Muslim country, where only 11% of its population are Muslims. As the Muslim population increasing quickly in Western countries, it may be only a matter of time that malls in New York, Chicago, Los Angeles, Toronto, London, Paris, Brussels and other

Western metropolis will become the scene of similar massacres by Muslim Jihadis in the years and decades to come. In fact, many such plots in the West have been foiled already.

Let us wish all those who were wounded a speedy recovery and offer our deepest condolences to the families and loved ones of those who died.

Caught up in Jihad Raid? What's a Muslim to Do?

You are a good, moderate Muslim living in the land of the kafirs. One day you enter a busy shopping mall. As you are browsing around, suddenly the air is filled with thunderous explosions followed by booms of gunshots. For a moment you don't know what to make of all this. You would perhaps think it is some kind of sinful kafir celebration, or maybe the mall is celebrating its 20th year of operation.

Suddenly the sound of gunshots comes closer and you see hundreds of kafirs are scurrying for cover like the cockroaches they are – yelling and screaming in fear and terror. You see some of the kafirs get hit by bullets and fall on the floor with blood pouring out of their wounds. For some, heads are blown off, stomachs are torn open.

You wonder maybe a gun-trotting crazy kafir gone berserk again and you start running, to save yourself from being shot by the murderer on a rampage.

Then suddenly you hear the screams of “Allahu Akbar” as the murderers unleash their bullets.

Just stop.

You are a Muslim—moderate and pious—with the very basic knowledge of Islam, you have nothing to fear. These are good, moral Muslim soldiers of Allah, fulfilling Allah’s command of Jihad, their duty to Allah, for striking terror into the heart of the kafirs only.

But you are a Muslim. So, you have nothing to fear.

If you are carrying your ID carrying your Muslim name or you know the basic Islamic info, you must not risk certain death by trying to run.

So, what do you do?

Just stop right there and yell: "I'm a Muslim. I'm a Muslim."

As these pious Jihadis are determined only to kill the Kafirs and as determined to save the lives of fellow Muslim brothers, the Jihadi targeting his gun at you would scream:

"I don't know you are a Muslim. Show me your ID or answer my question and prove you are a Muslim."

If you are carrying an ID with your Muslim name printed on it, just throw it at the gun-trotting Jihad in front of you and your life is saved. If not, then prepare yourself to answer the following simple questions about Islam, Prophet Muhammad and the Quran:

Where was Muhammad born? Mecca

What year was he born? 570 AD

Who is the mother of all Muslims? Aisha.

How many chapters are there in the Quran? 114

What was the prophet's mother's name? asks the jihadist.

Oh Gosh! You know thousands of things about Islam, but have forgotten the name of Muhammad's mother. And your head is about to be sprayed with bullets.

SO – WHAT'S A MUSLIM TO DO?

A wrong answer means instant death.

You pretend not to hear the question and probably start yelling: “Allah Akbar. Allah Akbar.”

But that may not be good enough to convince the jihadi, as kafirs universally know Muslim yelling of “Allah Akbar”. But within split seconds, you have to utter something to persuade the Jihadi that you are really a Muslim.

You may immediately start reciting from the Quran, for example Surah Fatiha, that you recite in your every prayer.

Or may be, you yell at the Jihadi: "You are the noble soldier of Allah. You are Allah's obedient servant." And then recite the following verses:

5:33 The only reward of those who make war upon Allah and His messenger and strive after corruption in the land will be that they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. Such will be their degradation in the world, and in the Hereafter theirs will be an awful doom;

8:12 When thy Lord inspired the angels, (saying): I am with you. So make those who believe stand firm. I will throw fear into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Then smite the necks and smite of them each finger.

8:67 “It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” [Allah insisting that Muhammad kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He occupied entire Arabia.] These teachings will bring a smile to the jihadi's face and joy to his heart.

Well, that's it. You are ready to go free.

But be careful not to recite verses like 2:256, urging no compulsion in religion. This may cause you to lose your head immediately, because such verses have been abrogated by later blood-curdling verses, such as verse of the sword, 9:5.

The following article, with vivid description of the Nairobi Jihad massacre, can help you give additional clues as to how to survive the next Jihad raid if you happen to be caught up in one: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2428875/Terror-Kenya-Survivors-reveal-gunman-executed-non-Muslims.html>

It need not mention that the kafirs of the world may find clues from this essay about how to save their heads if caught up in the midst of a Jihad operation in the future.

How can any human being with even just the slightest sliver of humanity be a Muslim. It's time to abandon this evil, vile ideology that was the product of a diseased mind. To believe that Muhammad met Gabriel and received these monstrous verses to kill, terrorize, slaughter is such a sin against God. The words to kill/fight are mentioned over 35,000 times in the Quran/Hadith/Sira.

To believe that if God exists, He would sanctify the Massacres of Nairobi, Boston, New York, London, Mumbai, Madrid, Banu Qurayza, Karbala just a few of thousands of Islamic massacres over the past 1400 years is true blasphemy.

SHAME ON ALL MUSLIMS.

MUHAMMAD - THE FIRST AND GREATEST ISLAMOPHOBE

AN ATTACK ON MY RELIGION

ISLAM IS NOT BEING PERVERTED. ISLAM IS A PERVERSION

CAIR'S Nihad Awad declared that the Nairobi Mall Massacre was "An attack on my religion". He also compared the al-Shabaab Muslim attackers with Islamophobes.

“The common denominator between the extremists and advocates of Islamophobia (creating fear of Islam) is that both believe that a perverted view of Islam is the foundation of religion.”

It is fundamental to Islam that God transmitted to prophet Muhammad via Angel Gabriel the verses of the Quran. EVERY word and EVERY teaching in the Quran is from God. Every Muslim must believe that the Quran is the divine word of God that cannot be altered or changed for all eternity. To doubt just one word, let alone one teaching is apostasy punishable by death. The life of Muhammad as recorded in the Hadith and Sira is Sunna and must be emulated by all Muslims.

By declaring that the Nairobi massacre was a perversion of his religion - Islam, Nihad is now an apostate and must be killed.

The Nairobi, Mumbai, London, New York, Madrid, Ft. Hood Massacres are not perversions of the Quran or Sunna - they are the very essence of Islam - terrorism is Islam. But of course Nihad knows this fundamental truth. He knows that al Shabaab, Mohamed Atta, Major Hasan and all the other thousands of Muslims obeying the Quran teachings are true, good, moral Muslims fulfilling their duty to God and as per Verse 9:111 “Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain...”

If Muslims are slain in killing kafirs they are guaranteed accession to a virgin delight Paradise.

9:111 is in the Quran. It is not a perversion of Islam - it is a perversion of God. If God exists 9:111 - to murder in his name and ascend to Paradise to rape and sexually molest virgins for all eternity is such a crime and sin against not only God but all humanity. Islam is the greatest crime and sin ever created by man - Muhammad - against God and mankind.

The Quran is a book of pure evil.

To believe that God transmitted this verse to Gabriel is such madness, such monstrousness as to degrade the very humanity of humanity. Islam is not only anti God - it is anti Human.

We can state with absolute absoluteness that Allah never existed. That Muhammad never met the Angel Gabriel and never received one word from Gabriel. To believe in Islam is to believe in evil.

In my book God of Moral Perfection, I list 3 requirements for Islam to be from God.

THREE REQUIREMENTS FOR ISLAM TO BE FROM GOD

There are 3 requirements for Islam to be from God:

1. Every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. If just one word is immoral then the Quran is not from God but from man and ALL Islam is fraudulent. <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-195.htm>

2. God cannot have as his prophet - a criminal receiving divine teachings otherwise God is equally guilty in all the crimes committed by his prophet and therefore is no longer Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God. ALL Islam would be fraudulent. <http://islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>

3. It is central to Islam that Sharia Law is the divine constitution of God. To be so EVERY teaching of Sharia Law must be Moral Perfection. If only one teaching is immoral then ALL Islam is fraudulent and not from God. <http://islamreform.net/new-page-205.htm>

In the Islamic trilogy - there are 327,547 words devoted to political violence. There are thousands of words in the Quran of murder, slaughter, terror, torture, hate that are the very essence of immorality.

How can any moral person believe that God sent via Gabriel:

Quran 5:33

“The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger, and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is: execution, or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides, or exile from the land: that is their disgrace in this world, and a heavy punishment is theirs in the Hereafter;”

Quran: 8:12

“Remember thy Lord inspired the angels (with the message): "I am with you: give firmness to the Believers: I will instill terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off them."

There are 99 words here that when strung together are immoral. How can anybody believe that God stated "I am with you: give firmness to the Believers" God is stating he is with his killer followers i.e. Muslim men that he - God - " I will instill terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers": that God's fighters will chop off kafir necks and all their finger tips. Instill not love, not goodness, into unbeliever hearts but terror.

This is such bestiality such evil incarnate, but ALL Muslims must believe 8:12. Nihad not only must believe in 8:12 - he actually believes this teaching is from God. **Nihad is perverted for believing in such a perverted God.** This verse is from the mouth of God - it is divine and timeless FOREVER AND EVER. This is what al-Shabaab did at the mall.

Eyes, ears, and noses gouged out. Bodies hanging from hooks. Fingers torn out with pliers. Children found dead in freezers with knives sticking out of them. Men were castrated, then blinded and hanged. Hostages reportedly had their throats slashed from ear to ear and were thrown screaming from third-floor balconies.

This is what the 19 killers did on 9/11 employing not knives or AK 47's but 747s. 2,971 people were mutilated and died horribly in a raging inferno.

Cutting off hands and feet from opposite sides - there is a sickness here. Muslims are making mischief and corruption in the land of the human heart and soul. They are making mischief and corruption out of humanity and God.

And what of Muhammad - the first Muslim terrorist. He made up Allah and these Quranic verses. He killed and murdered - raped and enslaved thousands. At the massacre of Banu Quraiza, Muhammad personally beheaded 2 Jewish leaders and then ordered the beheading of 600 to 900 Jewish men. The women were raped and gang raped and those women the Muslim men did not want as sex slaves were sold with their children into slavery. There is no difference between the Nairobi and Banu Quraiza massacres. Al-Shabaab and Muhammad are one and the same - Muslim killers and according to Nihad suffering from Islamophobia.

To justify this great criminal act - the great Islamophobe - Muhammad fabricated 5 teachings of the Quran

Quran-8:17—"It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God's....." (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

Quran-8:67—"It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise." (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

How can you believe in a God who instructs the murder of all prisoners? These are **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. THESE ARE CRIMES AGAINST GOD.** This law was an order from Allah (the AntiGod) to murder all prisoners until Arabia was conquered for Islam. Take no prisoners. Kill them all. "Make slaughter in the land." **MASS MURDER.** The word "slaughter" is so outrageous that only the insane can believe in Islam. As we have already seen - if God murdered human beings – just one human being, He would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God. He would be nothing more than just a murderer. **IT WAS EVIL MUSLIMS WHO SLEW THE JEWS NOT GOD.**

Quran-33:25- "Allah turned back the unbelievers [Meccans and their allies] in a state of rage, having not won any good, and Allah spared the believers battle. Allah is, indeed, Strong and Mighty."

Quran-33:26- "And He brought those of the People of the Book [Jewish people of Banu Qurayza] who supported them from their fortresses and cast terror into their hearts, some of them you slew (beheaded) and some you took prisoners (captive)"

Do you not hear the screaming and wailing of the women and children of the defenders as God brought their husbands, fathers and brothers (the defenders) down from their secured positions and cast terror into their hearts? Do you not feel the anguished torment of these women and their children? Do you not understand the terror instilled by God into the villagers, themselves the defenders against Muhammad's aggression?

Words of hate and terror stream out from the teaching 33:26: "in a state of rage" "he threw terror into their hearts" & "some you slew (beheaded)." Can you imagine the power of God, the creator of the universe—the full force of the sheer hatred of God striking fear and terror into the hearts and souls of men, women and children, the old and the infirm? Like a sadist, God enjoys torturing these people. Like a master terrorist, he reviles in the moment. God drove the Jews out of their secure forts in fear and terror, so that Muhammad and his co-jihadists could murder them and enslave the women and children.

Think about that for a moment. Can anybody in their right mind believe that God would commit such a brutal, immoral and hideous act? God as a criminal, mass murderer, sadist, psychopath—a deranged maniac. If at all, a perfect God will manifest himself only to show love and affection to his creatures - not to incite hate, violence and terror against any of them. Nihad is a true believer who along with al-Shabaab believes in such a monster God.

God never brought down the people of the book (Banu Quraiza Jews) from their secure positions for killing and enslaving them. God never cast terror into their hearts. It was Muhammad and his jihadi murderers that committed these evil acts. Indisputably, Quran 33:26 is a criminal and barbaric teaching. The Quran, therefore, is not a book of Moral Perfection, not authored by God, but by Allah (the AntiGod) and his messenger - Muhammad.

Again, says Allah: Quran-8:17 – “It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....”

How evil is the Quranic teaching that shifts the blame of Muhammad and his murderous followers' indiscriminate killing of kafirs onto God's shoulder. It is unacceptable even to invoke God in acts of evil. Verse 8:17 is one of the most despicable, immoral teachings of the Quran. In order to justify mass murder, in order to allay the pangs of conscience of his Muslim murderers, Muhammad fabricates that "it was not you who slew them, but it was God who killed them." In this verse, God advises Muhammad's followers: 'don't worry about those mindless murders; do not have any nightmares; do not have any feelings of remorse and regret - instead, steel your hearts against the enemies of God.' God did a good thing through your hands.

True God can never justify the killing and murdering of his own creations. It was Muhammad and his Muslim warriors who killed them, not God. This teaching of the Quran is truly evil, not authored by a God of Moral Perfection.

Does anybody in their right mind believe that God would order such a brutal, immoral, hideous act? God as a criminal. God as a mass murderer. All the above teachings are evil and immoral and not of God. Therefore, as already documented numerous times and will be further documented being not perfect – to say the least – the entire Quran is not a book of Moral Perfection – not a book of God but a book of evil.

This is the book whose teachings Nihad claims are being perverted by Islamophobes like al-Shabaab and Muhammad.

From the prophet's Sunna:

Bukhari V1B7N1331 “The Prophet said, ‘I have been given five things which were not given to any one else before me. 1. Allah made me victorious by awe by His terrorizing my enemies. 2. The earth has been made for me. 3. Booty has been made lawful for me yet it was not lawful for anyone else before me. 4. I have been given the right of intercession. 5. Every Prophet used to be sent to his nation only but I have been sent to all mankind.’”

Following are the divine laws of Allah (the AntiGod) inviting Muslims to enjoy booty of Banu Qurayza Jews sanctioned for them. Below are some examples how Quran openly supported Islamic jihadi's immoral acts:

Quran-8:1— “They ask thee concerning (things taken as) spoils of war (booty). Say: "(such) spoils are at the disposal of Allah and the Messenger: So fear Allah, and keep straight the relations between yourselves: Obey Allah and His Messenger, if ye do believe.”

Quran-8:41— “And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the

needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things.”

According to verse 8:41, a fifth share of the booty was taken by Muhammad some of which was distributed to near kin, etc. as stipulated in the verse. However, this distribution was at Muhammad's discretion. The booty included the captives, who were made slaves.

Banu Quraiza was just one massacre of the 62 ordered by Muhammad.

These massacres were fulfilling Jihad - unholy war in the name of God. Jihad is not a perversion of Islam - Jihad is the very essence of Islam. It takes up a large portion of the Trilogy. From politicalislam.com - "Material for jihad is 24% of the Medinan Koran and 9% of the total of the entire Koran. Jihad takes up 21% of the Bukhari material and the Sira devotes 67% of its text to jihad. (98% of jihad is devoted to jihad of the sword. Only 2% is the greater Jihad of inner struggle.)"

We could write hundreds and hundreds of more pages detailing the perversion of God by Islam. Below is a listing of some of these immoral teachings not from any God, not from any human but from a beast - Muhammad - a monster of history. If there is a hell - Muhammad is in it. Nikad and his ilk who have murdered 270,000,000 - the greatest holocaust in history or by their silence supported these murders becoming accomplices in murder during the past 1400 years will sooner rather than later be joining their prophet for having been given free will to choose between good and evil, Nikad and his ilk has chosen the evil that is Islam.

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-145.htm> THE 10 MOST DIABOLICAL EVIL TEACHINGS IN ALL HUMAN HISTORY

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-96.htm> 22 CATEGORIES OF ISLAMIC MURDER 52 REASONS MUSLIM MEN CAN KILL SANCTIONED BY GOD

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-193.htm> Islam is hate

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-23.htm> 691 teachings of immoral depravity
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm> Jewish hatred

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm> Allah (AKA Muhammad) Hates All Women

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-7.htm> TERRORIZE ENEMIES OF THE ANTIGOD: THE KAFIRS

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-41.htm> 91 KORNIC TEACHINGS COMMANDING MUSLIMS TO OBEY AND FOLLOW THE PERFECT MUSLIM - MUHAMMAD

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-42.htm> 217 TEACHINGS OF HELL

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-15.htm> Looting and pillaging

AND MUCH, MUCH MORE

We have destroyed Islam not with one immoral word but with thousands of diabolical immoral words and teachings. Islam is fraudulent. Muhammad is fraudulent. Allah is fraudulent. Islam is Evil In The Name of God™

MUHAMMAD: THE BIG, BAD WOLF

Hey Germans! Muhammad Was a Big, Bad Wolf, Not a ‘Prophet of Peace’

Germany Adds Lessons in Islam in Schools to Better Blend Its Melting Pot

SANITIZING EVIL

Germany has a long history of creating fantastic fairytales. It was the Brothers Grimm, who catalogued such great fairytales as Snow White, Hansel and Gretel, Sleeping Beauty, Little Red Riding Hood and many more.

The elites of Germany have now embarked on the creation of two of the ever-greatest fairytales in history – that (1) Islam is a ‘religion of peace’, and (2) Muhammad was a ‘prophet of peace’.

Schools in Germany will now teach Islam to primary school students starting in the first grade to better integrate Muslims into German society.

A report in *NY Times* says:

"The classes offered in Hesse State are part of a growing consensus that Germany, after decades of neglect, should do more to acknowledge and serve its Muslim population if it is to foster social harmony, overcome its aging demographics and head off a potential domestic security threat....

By offering young Muslims a basic introduction to Islam as early as first grade, emphasizing its teachings on tolerance and acceptance, the authorities hope to inoculate young people against more extreme religious views while also signaling state acceptance of their faith."

This article further states that Germany has failed its Muslim population. *"I think it's clear now that for years we made the mistake of alienating people,"* said education minister Nicola Beer in Hesse.

It is probably true that Muslims have been a failed community in Germany, but it is not Germany and the Germans, who have failed Germany's Muslims. Instead, it is Muslims who have refused to accept German democracy and freedom, freedom of speech and the press, equality of citizens, equality of women with men – all of which are central to Germany's constitutional democracy.

Germany has a fantastic welfare system that ensures a good life from cradle to the grave for its citizenry. But rather than embracing Germany, its language and culture, Muslims seek to create their own parallel society and no-go zones, governed by Sharia Law, and seek to enforce Sharia and Islam on the entire country in a step-by-step process.

It is the Muslim mantra that Muslims must not integrate into Germany. Instead it is the

Germans who must integrate into and surrender to Islam.

In light of the above reality with Germany's Muslim populace, what the German political and intellectual elites doing today is the same old grave mistake they committed by empowering Adolf Hitler and his Nazism.

Islam is a worse a cult than Nazism. German elites are establishing a fairytale sanitized image of Islam for the sake of "tolerance and acceptance" – a civilized ethos for which Islam only has abhorrence and its followers have little regard.

While there are a few verses in the Quran issued at the early stages of Muhammad's prophetic career when he was weak that may seem conciliatory, but they were all abrogated by his later verses, calling for murder, rape and plunder of non-Muslims until the entire world is terrorized into submitting to Islam alone. To understand Abrogation of Islamic teachings, go to: <http://godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-34.htm>

By putting forward the fantasized image of Islam – that don't worry, Islam is all love and tolerance, peace and beauty; it is just a small group of Jihadist and Salafists who have misunderstood the Quran and causing the mayhem – German elites are only helping a great evil become mainstream. They are just putting a Happy Face on an evil.

Well, the elites of Germany! The Jihadists and Salafists are not at all the misunderstanders of Islam. Instead, they are the true practitioners of Islam, the true Islam. They are following exactly in the footsteps of Muhammad, the first Muslim terrorist, torturer, child molester, and rapist – the first Muslim Jihadist and a monster of history.

The German fairytale "Little Red Riding Hood" is meant for warning the unaware little children to be aware of the big, bad wolf that may come their way. For the Germans, for all Westerners, indeed for all of humanity, the big, bad wolf of relevance today is Muhammad, who sexually molested the little child Aisha when she was six years old and raped her when she turned 9.

How are the schools in Germany going to teach its children about the sexual molestation and raping of little child Aisha by Muhammad, their so-called 'prophet of peace'?

Sahih Bukhari 7:62:64:

Narrated By 'Aisha: "That the Prophet married her when she was six years old and he *consummated his marriage* when she was nine years old, and then she remained with him for nine years" (i.e., till his death). (To read more about Muhammad's abuse of little Aisha, click [Baby Aisha And Muhammad: A Love Story...From The Holy Book Of Islam.](#))

The answer is: These schools will never teach the truth about Muhammad's evil character, such as his sexual perversions – from his child abuse to polygamy to sex-slavery.

The fact is: Not only did Muhammad molest and rape the little child Aisha, but also

created a Quranic teaching making the raping of little children a divinely justified act for all eternity. Thus Muhammad, the evil child molester, established pedophilia as a sanctified eternal tradition in Islam. He is the big, bad wolf of the Little Red Riding Hood story for the innocent German children, especially little girls.

The legitimacy of “marrying” pre-pubescent girls, who have not yet had their “monthly courses”, is established both in the Qur’an (65:4) and in the "perfect example" set by Muhammad for his Muslim followers to come until the end of the world.

The Qur'an:

Such of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the prescribed period, if ye have any doubts, is three months, and for those who have no courses (it is the same) (65:4)

Here the rule concerns the remarriage of divorced Muslim women. Allah commands divorced Muslim women to observe a three-month waiting period before they can remarry, so as to make sure that they weren't pregnant previous husbands' child.

Elsewhere the big, bad wolf of Islam encouraged his men to marry “young girls” for greater sexual pleasure:

"Allah's Apostle said to me, "Have you got married O Jabir?" I replied, "Yes." He asked "What, a virgin or a matron?" I replied, "Not a virgin but a matron." He said, "Why did you not marry a young girl who would have fondled with you?" (Bukhari59:382)

What of all the women Muhammad – the big, bad wolf – captured in his aggressive wars and whom he and his men raped, kept the prettiest ones as their permanent sex-slaves and sold the undesirable ones into slavery.

In the Massacre of Banu Qurayza, Muhammad raped captive girl Rayhana bint Amr and allowed his merry killers to enslave and rape the rest of the Qurayza women:

“The apostle had chosen one of their women for himself, Rayhana bint Amr . . . one of the women of . . . Qurayza, and she remained with him until she died, in his power. The apostle had proposed to marry and put a veil on her, but she said: "Nay, leave me in your power, for that will be easier for me and for you." So he left her. She had shown repugnance towards Islam when she was captured and clung to Judaism” (Ibn Ishaq p. 466)

The looted property and the Jewish women and children were divided among the Muslims as detailed by Ibn Ishaq:

“Then the apostle divided the property, wives, and children . . . among the Muslims, and he made known on that day the shares of horse and men, and took out the fifth. A horseman got three shares, two for the horse and one for the rider. A man without a horse got one share (p. 466). Then the apostle sent Sa’d b. Zayd al-Ansari brother of b. ‘Abdu'l-Ashhal with some of the captive women of B. Qurayza to Najd and he sold them for

horses and weapons.” [p. 466]

And a much greater evil wolf that he was than that of *Little Red Riding Hood* story, Muhammad ordered all the Jewish men – 600 to 900 of them – be beheaded. The young boys were checked for pubic hair growth and those showing traces of pubic hair were dragged to the slaughter house as the Muslim crowd rejoiced their harrowing beheadings.

Dawood, Book 38, Number 4390:

Narrated Atiyah al-Qurazi: “I was among the captives of Banu Qurayzah. They (the Companions) examined us, and those who had begun to grow hair (pubes) were killed, and those who had not were not killed. I was among those who had not grown hair.”

Quran 8:17—“It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....” (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

Quran 8:67—“It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

Quran 33:25: “Allah turned back the unbelievers [Meccans and their allies] in a state of rage, having not won any good, and Allah spared the believers battle. Allah is, indeed, Strong and Mighty.”

Quran 33:26: “And He brought those of the People of the Book [Jewish people of Banu Qurayza] who supported them from their fortresses and cast terror into their hearts, some of them you slew (beheaded) and some you took prisoners (captive)”

The list of Muhammad’s cruel and barbaric acts is way too long. Just one more example will suffice here to illustrate the extent of Muhammad’s cruelty, the killing of Umm Qirfa. She was a very old woman, wife of Malik and the leader of her community. Zayd ordered Qays to kill Umm Qirfa and he killed her cruelly by tying her legs with ropes, which two camels pulled in opposite directions, thus tearing her into two parts. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 980)

How would the German schools teach Muhammad’s barbaric killing of Umm Qirfa to its little children so as to show that Muhammad was a ‘prophet of peace’. How would German schools teach its mostly Christian and Jewish children that Muhammad forbade Muslims not to take Jews and Christians as friend?

Qur'an 5:51 "Believers, take not Jews and Christians for your friends."

If German schools are to teach the real teaching and history of Muhammad, there is only one way to portray him—a big, bad wolf, not a ‘prophet of peace and tolerance’ that German schools are bent on. Indeed, there are few parallels in history of the evils committed by Muhammad. Given he committed all his cruelties and barbarism claiming

as the divine prophet or as divine commands of God, this makes his every horrible action a eternal holy act that Muslims should try their utmost to emulate at all times. This makes Muhammad a much much much greater evil than even Hitler.

Despite all these, German schools will find ways to sanitize Muhammad's character by hiding his every evil action to portray him as peaceful and tolerant prophet. This sanctification of one of the history's evil-most persons into a divine saint will do nothing but paving the way for the destruction of German way of life – its democracy, freedom and tolerance. I urge the Germans to look at the Muslim world first, which is sure to come ashore to German, thanks to such naïve actions. Indeed, it is already there – just look at this video and see the true reality of Islam in Germany already:

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=b41_1366642977

And programs such as this that German schools are undertaking will only enhance and accelerate the process of Islam's destruction of the German life and society. The only hope of saving Germany from destruction by Islam as it is happening right now lies in seeing Muhammad for what he was – A Big Bad Wolf.

THE IMMORAL EVIL PERFECTION OF MUHAMMAD

(Part 1 of Series Exposing the Immoral Evil Perfection of Muhammad. From Book – GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION free download at www.godofmoralperfection.com)

Prophet Muhammad – An Epitome of Moral Perfections or Paragon of Evil?

SUNNA OF EVIL PERFECTION

For Islam to be true, both Muhammad and his supposed God must be of moral perfection as conceived by the human conscience. In fact, the Quran, the holy book of Islam, does claim that Muhammad was the most perfect human being ever created:

"Ye have indeed in the Apostle of God a beautiful pattern (of conduct) for any one whose hope is in God and the Final Day, and who engages much in the Praise of God." (Quran 33:21)

Therefore, Muhammad is expected to be the "Paragon of Moral Perfection" as per Islam's own claim. Also in the following verses, Allah endows moral greatness upon Muhammad:

"Say (O Muhammad to mankind): 'If you (really) love Allah then follow me (i.e. accept Islamic Monotheism, follow Quran and the Sunnah), Allah will love you and forgive you your sins. And Allah is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful.' Say (O Muhammad): 'Obey Allah and the Messenger (Muhammad).' But if they turn away, then Allah does not like the disbelievers." (Quran: 3:31)

"And whatever the Messenger gives you, take it, and whatever he forbids you, leave it. And fear Allah: truly Allah is severe in punishment. (Quran 59:7)

"And verily, you (O Muhammad SAW) are on an exalted standard of character." (Quran 68:4)

"And We have not sent you but as a mercy to the worlds." (Al-Anbiya' 21:107)

Bukhari 1:2:25

Narrated Abu Huraira:

Allah's Apostle was asked, "What is the best deed?" He replied, "To believe in Allah and His Apostle (Muhammad). The questioner then asked, "What is the next (in goodness)? He replied, "To participate in Jihad (religious fighting) in Allah's Cause." The questioner

again asked, "What is the next (in goodness)?" He replied, "To perform Hajj (Pilgrim age to Mecca) 'Mubru, (which is accepted by Allah and is performed with the intention of seeking Allah's pleasure only and not to show off and without committing a sin and in accordance with the traditions of the Prophet)."

There are 91 verses in the Quran that say: *obeying God is obeying Muhammad and obeying Muhammad is obeying God*(see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-41.htm>). Therefore, Muhammad and Allah have the same standing in Islam, are equal to each other.

It is supposed that God created man in His own image. Prophet Muhammad did God one better. Muhammad created God in his own image and bestowed upon his god – Allah (the AntiGod) – his own characteristics, personality, desires and ambitions. Muhammad made up the Allah of the Quran (the AntiGod) and all the Quranic teachings to create a perfect totalitarian system. How could the word of God be challenged? Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad

Evidence for moral perfection of Muhammad is found in the Sunnah – the sacred sayings and deeds of Islam’s holy prophet. Sunnah literally means “path”. In Islam, Sunnah is the “path” laid down by the character, manners, ritual habits, deeds, examples and legislative actions of Prophet Muhammad.

Sunnah is also the explanation of the Quran. It is the creed of ahl-i-Sunnah, which has been constituted with collecting true hadiths of Prophet Muhammad and interpretation of these hadiths by great scholars in later times. Sunnah, thus, sets a perfect way for anyone seeking to draw close to Allah.

The collection of hadiths of Sahih al-Bukhari is second-most holiest book in Islam, next only to the holy Quran. Sahih Bukhari is also the best and most authentic and trusted book, outlining the “Sunnah” or “path” for Muslims, and the moral perfections of Prophet Muhammad. Each report in Bukhari’s collection was checked for compatibility with the Qur’an, and the veracity of the chain of reporters had to be painstakingly established. His collection of hadith is considered second to none. (Sahih Muslim is another respected collection of Hadith.)

A prophet of a supposed God of the Universe must be the light for leading humanity from the abyss of violence and evil to a world of peace and justice. Therefore, as commonsense demands, one cannot be an unjust conqueror and warlord, leading armies into battle for looting and mass-murder, and be a prophet of God.

As the supposed God of Universe must be of moral perfection, so would be His representatives on earth. And Allah duly claims the same about Prophet Muhammad in the Quran as related above.

Therefore, the Hadiths that outline the character and personality of Muhammad would be of moral perfection. If any actions or sayings of Muhammad in any of the Hadiths show any immorality, injustice or evil on his part, then he was not a prophet of God but a fraud.

Just one instance of immoral imperfection of Muhammad is enough to negate the claim of his prophethood. But there are way too many instances of Muhammad’s immorality, injustice or evil recorded in all the Hadith collections that not only prove that Muhammad was far from the “moral perfection” desired of a prophet of God, but also obviate that Muhammad was a “Paragon of Evil”.

SUNNA OF EVIL PERFECTION

The following are a short-list of the evil Sunnah of Muhammad, recorded in the Hadiths of Bukhari:

Child sexual molestation and Pedophilia is Sunna in Islam.

Murder, even Mass Murder, is Sunna in Islam.

Extermination and ethnic cleansing of communities is Sunna in Islam.

Rape is Sunna in Islam.

Sex Slavery is Sunna in Islam

Beheading is Sunna in Islam.

Stoning to death for sexual deviation is Sunna in Islam.

Beating one's wife is Sunna in Islam

Murdering Kafir children is Sunna in Islam.

Murdering Muslims' own children is Sunna in Islam.

Murdering Jews is Sunna in Islam

Murdering Christians is Sunna in Islam

Slavery is Sunna in Islam

Booty is Sunna in Islam

Whipping is Sunna in Islam

Torture is Sunna in Islam

Terror is Sunna in Islam

Maiming is Sunna in Islam

Jihad is Sunna in Islam

Extortion is Sunna in Islam

Inferiority, oppression, subjugation of Women Is Sunna in Islam

Looting, pillaging is Sunna in Islam

Murdering elderly is Sunna in Islam

Murdering musicians is Sunna in Islam

Murdering those who are being sarcastic about Allah's name, His command, His interdiction, His promise, or His threat is Sunna in Islam

Murdering those who deny any verse of the Quran or 'anything which by scholarly consensus belongs to it, or to add a verse that does not belong to it is Sunna in Islam

Murdering those who hold that 'any of Allah's messengers or prophets are liars, or to deny

their being sent is Sunna in Islam

(Murdering those who revile the religion of Islam, being sarcastic about any ruling of the Sacred Law; denying that Allah intended 'the Prophet's message to be the religion followed by the entire world is Sunna in Islam

Murdering apostates is Sunna in Islam

Murdering prisoners of war is Sunna in Islam

Murdering gays is Sunna in Islam.

Forcible conversion is Sunna in Islam. Murdering those who are critical of Islam is Sunna in Islam

Murdering those who revile Allah or his Messenger is Sunna in Islam

This above catalogue of the holy Sunnah of Muhammad simply represents the characteristic of an evil maniac (All these criminal Sunnas will be documented with relevant Hadith reference in this series of articles to come). But in Islam, they represent the Sunnah, the sacred “path”. And quite desirably this is the Sunna that Muslim men were emulating at the Kenyan, Boston, WorldTrade Center, and all the other Jihad massacres across the globe. Since the Muslim perpetrators of those Jihadi terror attacks were simply modeling their behavior on Muhammad, they are good, moral Muslims – not deviant fanatics. Far from the naïve thinking that their violence and intolerance are alien to inherently peaceful Islam, they are directly rooted in Muhammad's example.

The above catalogue of Muhammad’s evil Sunnah would obviate that he was among the rare instances of evil persons ever walked the earth, not the person of moral perfection as claimed by Allah. And when Allah picked such an “evil incarnate” as his best representative to mankind, then Allah could not be a loving and merciful creator of the Universe but a Monster of Evil.

THE IMMORAL EVIL PERFECTION OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD

(Part 2 of Series “Prophet Muhammad – An Epitome of Moral Perfections or Paragon of Evil?” exposing the Immoral Evil Perfection of Muhammad. From Books – KILLING PROPHET MUHAMMAD and GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ - free download at www.godofmoralperfection.com

ANGEL GABRIEL

THE FIRST KILLER PREDATOR DRONE

A Predator drone - MQ-1 Predator - created by General Atomics is an [unmanned aerial vehicle \(UAV\)](#) built by [General Atomics](#) and used primarily by the [United States Air Force \(USAF\)](#) and [Central Intelligence Agency \(CIA\)](#). Initially conceived in the early 1990s for [reconnaissance](#) and forward observation roles, the Predator carries cameras and other sensors but has been modified and upgraded to carry and fire two [AGM-114 Hellfire missiles](#) or other munitions.

On February 4, 2002, the CIA first used an unmanned Predator drone in a targeted killing. The strike was in Paktia province in Afghanistan, near the city of Khost.

The first Killer Predator drone was Angel Gabriel.

Angel Gabriel was the transmitter of the Quran from God to Muhammad. Every word of the Quran was dictated by God to Angel Gabriel who re-transmitted them to Muhammad.

[Quran 2:97](#) expressly narrates:

"Who is an enemy to Gabriel! For he it is who hath revealed (this scripture) to thy heart by God's leave, confirming that which was (revealed) before it, and a guidance and glad tidings to believers."

Narrated Said bin Jubair: ...The Statement of Allah: And 'When we have recited it to you (O Muhammad through Gabriel) then you follow its (Qur'an) recital' (75.18) means 'listen to it and be silent.' Then it is for Us (Allah) to make It clear to you' (75.19) means 'Then it is (for Allah) to make you recite it (and its meaning will be clear by itself through your tongue). Afterwards, Allah's Apostle used to listen to Gabriel whenever he came and after his departure he used to recite it as Gabriel had recited it."

Sahih Bukhari 1:1:4

Sometimes he would appear with six hundred wings.

Narrated ASSAILANT: ..."Abdullah (bin Mas'ud) informed us that Muhammad had seen Gabriel with six hundred wings."

Sahih Bukhari 6:60:380

THE MASSACRE OF BANU QURAIZA

We will now document from both Hadith and Quran one of the most important massacres by Muhammad – the massacre of Banu Quraiza.

Gabriel was much more than just a mere transmitter. He was no Guardian Angel but a Killer angel who actively participated in the crimes of Muhammad. It was the Angel Gabriel who instructed Muhammad to attack the Jews of Bani Qurayza. It was Angel Gabriel who led an army of jihadi killer Angels to stand side by side with Muhammad in the assault of Banu Quraiza. Can you imagine Gabriel and his killer angel compatriots flying over the ramparts attacking the Jews defenders behind their fortifications – the first predator drones.?

In the Massacre of Banu Quraiza, Muhammad – the most perfect human being ever created – the Moral Perfection of Moral Perfection - ordered the beheading of 600 to 900 adult men (determined by pubic-hair growth) and he himself chopped off a few heads. He enslaved all the women and children of the Jewish tribe. The women were kept as sex-slaves with Muhammad himself taking a beautiful Jewish woman as his own sex-slave and sold the rest of the captives into slavery. He also looted the property of the murdered Jews and took possession of all their wealth and properties. Allah, like a godfather and mafia chieftain of the Muhammad's criminal gang, rejoiced this barbarous and heinous acts of slaughtering the Jews and enslavement of their women and children by creating 5 teachings in the Koran as the Eternal Laws of God.

For Islam to be true - since EVERY word of the Quran was transmitted by God to Angel Gabriel and re-transmitted to Muhammad then every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. If just one word is immoral then the Quran is not from God but from man and ALL Islam is fraudulent. As stated in Part 1 of series – “As the supposed God of the Universe must be of Moral Perfection, so would be His representatives on earth. And Allah duly claims the same about Prophet Muhammad in the Quran (read series Article 1). Therefore, ALL the Hadiths that outline the character and personality of Muhammad would be of moral perfection. Just as with the one word of immoral imperfection to negate the entire Quran as the word of God, if any actions or sayings of Muhammad in any of the Hadiths show any immorality, injustice or evil on his part, just one criminal act committed by Muhammad - just one act of violence, just one act of leading or ordering or planning just one act of war, let alone ordering murder, massacres, rape, enslavement, booty, child molestation, sex slavery, stoning, maiming, terror, torture then he was not a prophet of God but a fraud. Just one instance of immoral imperfection of Muhammad - just one immoral Hadith destroys the Moral Perfection of Muhammad and is enough to negate the claim of his prophethood and therefore Muhammad and all Islam are fraudulent.” For 6 Requirements For Islam To Be From God go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-13.htm>

There are 7 immoral. evil Hadiths in this article along with 9 Quranic immoral, evil verses. We have not 1 immoral word but 362 immoral words in these Quranic teachings.

We have not 1 evil Hadith but 7 with thousands and thousands more immoral, evil Hadiths creating the evil Sunna of Muhammad. Therefore ALL Islam is fraudulent.

THE MASSACRE OF BANU QURAIZA

Angel Gabriel Appears To Muhammad And Orders Him To Attack The Rich Jewish Settlement Of Banu Quraiza

Sahi Bukhari :Volume 5, Book 59, Number 443:

Narrated Aisha:

When the Prophet returned from the battle of Al-Khandaq (i.e. Trench) and laid down his arms and took a bath, Gabriel came and said (to the Prophet), "you have laid down your arms? By Allah, we angels have not laid them down yet. So set out for them." The Prophet said, "Where to go?" Gabriel said, "Towards this side," pointing towards Banu Quraiza. So the Prophet went out towards them. (Book 019, Number 4368)

Sahi Bukhari Volume 5, Book 59, Number 444

Narrated Anas:

"As if I am just now looking at the dust rising in the street of Banu Ghanm (in Medina) because of the marching of Gabriel's regiment when Allah's Apostle set out to Banu Quraiza (to attack them)."

These traditions about Gabriel's leadership are designed to give divine support for the atrocity that Muhammad was about to be unleashed upon Banu Qurayza. Today, we may see this as fanciful, but to millions of Muslims this is real and divine.

The Jews of Banu Quraiza fiercely fought against God, his killer Angel Gabriel and his regiment of jihadi angels and God's killer prophet Muhammad and 3000 of his jihadi – The Companions.

Can you imagine the fearsome sight of Angel Gabriel with 600 wings, sword in hand with his angel regiment assailing the fortifications of Banu Quraiza?

With such a force Gabriel could have flown over the walls protecting the town, attacked the Jews in the town, and opened the gates so Muhammad's forces could have poured into the city.

Gabriel could have smashed the fortifications with just one swing of his sword, just as a US drone missile strike would have blown the city walls to smithereens

These killer Angel drones were unable to conquer the city for 25 days. Not even the raging of God pouring his hatred of the Banu Quarizans to Angel Gabriel (in Quranic verses to come in this article) for re-transmission to Muhammad could force the Jews to quickly surrender.

Can you imagine God – the creator of the universe 6,000,000,000,000 miles x 14,000,000,000 light years in size with 140,000,000,000 earth like planets just on our Milky Way – a 1000 Milky Ways – comprising our universe for 140,000,000,000,000 earth like planets. God who created the laws necessary for this creation. The intelligence of God would have to be infinitesimal. Not even God could bring down the city walls.

Both God and the Angel Gabriel became accomplices in mass murder, rape, looting and slavery because they did nothing to stop Muhammad from committing these crimes against humanity. Both God and Gabriel were coated in the blood of the murdered Banu Quraizans. Indeed God transmitted Quranic verses sanctifying this slaughter.

Muhammad Besieges Banu Quraiza For 25 Days. After The Jews Unconditionally Surrender All Men Are Beheaded, Women and Young Girls Raped and Sold into Slavery. Their Property was looted.

Sahi Bukhari Volume 5, Book 59, Number 448

“So Allah's Apostle went to them (i.e. Banu Quraiza) (i.e. besieged them). They then surrendered to the Prophet's judgment (unconditionally after 25 days of fierce resistance) but he directed them to Sad (ally) to give his verdict concerning them. Sad said, "I give my judgment that their warriors should be killed, their women and children should be taken as captives, and their properties distributed."

The Prophet said, "You have judged according to the King's (Allah's) judgment." (Hadith No. 447, Vol. 5)

The sentence was Death by decapitation for around 300—600 men and pubescent boys, and enslavement for the women and children. Ibn Ishaq says that the number may have been as high as 800—900 (p. 464).

The text of Sirat [Ibn Ishaq, page 464]:

Then they surrendered, and the apostle confined them in Medina in the quarter of d. al-Harith, a woman of B. al-Najjar. Then the apostle went out to the market of Medina (which is still its market today) and dug trenches in it. Then he sent for them and struck off their heads in those trenches as they were brought out to him in batches. Among them was the enemy of Allah Huyayy b. Akhtab and Ka`b b. Asad their chief. There were 600 or 700 in all, though some put the figure as high as 800 or 900. As they were being taken out in batches to the apostle they asked Ka`b what he thought would be done with them. He replied, 'Will you never understand? Don't you see that the summoner never stops and those who are taken away do not return? By Allah it is death!' This went on until the apostle made an end of them.

Huyayy was brought out wearing a flowered robe in which he had made holes about the size of the finger-tips in every part so that it should not be taken from him as spoil, with his hands bound to his neck by a rope. When he saw the apostle he said, 'By God, I do not blame myself for opposing you, but he who forsakes God will be forsaken.' Then he went

to the men and said, 'God's command is right. A book and a decree, and massacre have been written against the Sons of Israel.' Then he sat down and his head was struck off.

Muhammad ordered and participated in the digging of the trench into which the massacred Jews were to be thrown. He STRUCK OFF the heads of at least two of those captives.

How Did The SS Jihadist Executioners Decide on Which Jewish Boys To Slaughter Or Leave Alive To Be Sold Into Slavery

To separate the young Jewish men from the minors, Muhammad ordered that their pants be pulled down and the youngster's genital area examined SS style for pubic hairs and if they had grown any pubic hair, it was enough to behead them.

Book 38, Number 4390

Narrated Atiyah al-Qurazi:

I was among the captives of Banu Qurayzah. They (the Companions) examined us, and those who had begun to grow hair (pubes) were killed, and those who had not were not killed. I was among those who had not grown hair.

Aisha's Description of the Only Woman Murdered: She was Delirious Because Her Husband Had Just Been Beheaded. She was taken by the SS Jihadist and Beheaded.

Book 14, Number 2665:

Narrated Aisha, Ummul Mu'minin

No woman of Banu Qurayzah was killed except one. She was with me, talking and laughing on her back and belly (extremely), while the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) was killing her people with the swords. Suddenly a man called her name: Where is so-and-so? I asked: What is the matter with you? She said: I did a new act. The man took her and beheaded her. I will not forget that she was laughing extremely although she knew that she would be killed.

Muhammad Took One Of The Jewish Women As His Sex-slave

The apostle had chosen one of their women for himself, Rayhana bint Amr . . . one of the women of . . . Qurayza, and she remained with him until she died, in his power. The apostle had proposed to marry and put a veil on her, but she said: "Nay, leave me in your power, for that will be easier for me and for you." So he left her. She had shown repugnance towards Islam when she was captured and clung to Judaism. (Ibn Ishaq p. 466)

The Looted Property And The Jewish Women And Children Were Divided Among the Muslims

More specifically, Ibn Ishaq says the spoils were divided among the Muslims thus:

Then the apostle divided the property, wives, and children . . . among the Muslims, and he made known on that day the shares of horse and men, and took out the fifth. A horseman got three shares, two for the horse and one for the rider. A man without a horse got one share (p. 466). Then the apostle sent Sa'd b. Zayd al-Ansari brother of b. 'Abdu'l-Ashhal with some of the captive women of B. Qurayza to Najd and he sold them for horses and weapons. [page 466]

Allah Allows Muhammad and His Jihadists To Have Sex With Their Sex-slaves

Allah also allows jihadists to have sex with female slaves. Sources: Ibn Ishaq, pp. 464-66; Tabari, vol. 8, pp. 27-41.

Muhammad Enriches Himself

Muhammad had captured huge spoils from his "final solution" of Jews of Banu Qurayza. Muhammad gets one-fifth of the Jewish property (movable, immovable and human), and his jihadist followers get the rest. The tribe of Banu Qurayza likely consisted of about 500 families, who were wealthiest in Medina. Therefore, Muhammad enriched himself with the wealth of about 100 rich families as well as their women and children from this single act of successful Jihad.

Here is how Allah sanctions the enrichment of Muhammad and his Jihadist followers from his expedition:

Quran-8:41— “And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah,- and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer,- if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing,- the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things.

Why Does Muhammad Not Show Mercy?

It is Allah who guides Muhammad into committing these heinous, barbaric cruelty against the people of Arabia. Below are a list of Allah's commands to Muhammad to carry out those acts of carnage:

God celebrates this slaughter and enslavement of the Jews in the Quran. God called on Angel Gabriel spoke to Gabriel the following words and Gabriel flew down to Muhammad and re-transmitted these evil immoral words.

THE MASSACRE OF BANU QURAYZA. ALLAH (The AntiGOD) CELEBRATES THE GREAT VICTORY OF HIS CREATOR – MUHAMMAD

Allah (the AntiGod) was overjoyed by the great victory of His apostle and celebrated this slaughter and enslavement of the Jewish kafirs of Banu Qurayza. Merciful Allah promptly sent Quranic teachings during that period of Banu Qurayza war to justify the cruelty of prophet Muhammad. Again, the hate of Allah pours like rivers of blood from these hideous words. The Quran is coated in the blood of the kafirs. Here are the

Quranic teachings that are criminal in any concept of laws, but are valid in the eternal laws of Allah (the AntiGod) and must be obeyed by all Muslims for all eternity.

Quran-8:17—“It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....” (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

Quran-8:67—“It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

How can you believe in a God who instructs the murder of all prisoners? These are CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. THESE ARE CRIMES AGAINST GOD. This law was an order from Allah (the AntiGod) to murder all prisoners until Arabia was conquered for Islam. Take no prisoners. Kill them all. “Make slaughter in the land.” MASS MURDER. The word “slaughter” is so outrageous that only the insane can believe in Islam. As we have already seen - if God murdered human beings – just one human being, He would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God. He would be nothing more than just a murderer. IT WAS EVIL MUSLIMS WHO SLEW THE JEWS NOT GOD.

Quran-33:25- “Allah turned back the unbelievers [Meccans and their allies] in a state of rage, having not won any good, and Allah spared the believers battle. Allah is, indeed, Strong and Mighty.”

Quran-33:26- “And He brought those of the People of the Book [Jewish people of Banu Qurayza] who supported them from their fortresses and cast terror into their hearts, some of them you slew (beheaded) and some you took prisoners (captive)”

Do you not hear the screaming and wailing of the women and children of the defenders as God brought their husbands, fathers and brothers (the defenders) down from their secured positions and cast terror into their hearts? Do you not feel the anguished torment of these women and their children? Do you not understand the terror instilled by God into the villagers, themselves the defenders against Muhammad's aggression?

Words of hate and terror stream out from the teaching 33:26: “in a state of rage” “he threw terror into their hearts” & “some you slew (beheaded).” Can you imagine the power of God, the creator of the universe—the full force of the sheer hatred of God striking fear and terror into the hearts and souls of men, women and children, the old and the infirm? Like a sadist, God enjoys torturing these people. Like a master terrorist, he reviles in the moment. God drove the Jews out of their secure forts in fear and terror, so that Muhammad and his co-jihadists could murder them and enslave the women and children.

Think about that for a moment. Can anybody in their right mind believe that God would commit such a brutal, immoral and hideous act? God as a criminal, mass murderer,

sadist, psychopath—a deranged maniac. If at all, a perfect God will manifest himself only to show love and affection to his creatures - not to incite hate, violence and terror against any of them.

God never brought down the people of the book (Banu Quraiza Jews) from their secure positions for killing and enslaving them. God never cast terror into their hearts. It was Muhammad and his jihadi murderers that committed these evil acts. Indisputably, Quran 33:26 is a criminal and barbaric teaching. The Quran, therefore, is not a book of Moral Perfection, not authored by God, but by Allah (the AntiGod) and his messenger - Muhammad.

Again, says Allah:. Quran-8:17 – “It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou throwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....”

How evil is the Quranic teaching that shifts the blame of Muhammad and his murderous followers' indiscriminate killing of kafirs onto God's shoulder. It is unacceptable even to invoke God in acts of evil. Verse 8:17 is one of the most despicable, immoral teachings of the Quran. In order to justify mass murder, in order to allay the pangs of conscience of his Muslim murderers, Muhammad fabricates that "it was not you who slew them, but it was God who killed them." In this verse, Allah advises Muhammad's followers: 'don't worry about those mindless murders; do not have any nightmares; do not have any feelings of remorse and regret - instead, steel your hearts against the enemies of God.' God did a good thing through your hands.

True God can never justify the killing and murdering of his own creations. It was Muhammad and his Muslim warriors who killed them, not God. This teaching of the Quran is truly evil, not authored by a God of Moral Perfection.

Does anybody in their right mind believe that God would order such a brutal, immoral, hideous act? God as a criminal. God as a mass murderer. All the above teachings are evil and immoral and not of God. Therefore, as already documented numerous times and will be further documented being not perfect – to say the least – the entire Quran is not a book of Moral Perfection – not a book of God but a book of evil.

ENJOY THE BOOTY

After killing, Allah (the AntiGod) now declares that Muhammad can take the defender's land, their homes, their money, and lands he never had stepped upon. God can do all things. It's now your land, your homes, your money. Take it all. Allah is not only a mass-murderer, but also a looter, a robber. Allah's prototypic teaching is: 'Attack and kill the kafirs, enslave the women and children and take possession of their property.'

How can acquiring earthly wealth and money through such immoral, barbaric and cruel means come into the equation of God's teaching? Indeed booty is so important to God that He titles an entire Surah in the Quran; Surah 8: “The Spoils of War Booty.” This Surah was created to prevent fighting among Muslims for booty.

Ishaq: 307 “The ‘Spoils of War’ Surah came down from Allah to His Prophet concerning the distribution of the booty when the Muslims showed their evil nature. Allah took it out of their hands and gave it to the Apostle.”

Bukhari V1B7N1331 “The Prophet said, ‘I have been given five things which were not given to any one else before me. 1. Allah made me victorious by awe by His terrorizing my enemies. 2. The earth has been made for me. 3. Booty has been made lawful for me yet it was not lawful for anyone else before me. 4. I have been given the right of intercession. 5. Every Prophet used to be sent to his nation only but I have been sent to all mankind.’”

Following are the divine laws of Allah (the AntiGod) inviting Muslims to enjoy booty of Banu Qurayza Jews sanctioned for them. Below are some examples how Quran openly supported Islamic jihadi’s immoral acts:

Quran-8:1— “They ask thee concerning (things taken as) spoils of war (booty). Say: "(such) spoils are at the disposal of Allah and the Messenger: So fear Allah, and keep straight the relations between yourselves: Obey Allah and His Messenger, if ye do believe."

Quran-8:41— “And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things.”

According to verse 8:41, a fifth share of the booty was taken by Muhammad some of which was distributed to near kin, etc. as stipulated in the verse. However, this distribution was at Muhammad's discretion. The booty included the captives, who were made slaves. After the first successful campaign, the Battle of Badr, Muhammad released the captives who were not ransomed by the Meccans. This clemency had been opposed by some Muslim leaders like Umar who wanted them executed. However, in later battles the general rule was that the men who refused to convert were executed while women and children were taken into slavery.

Quran-8:69—“But (now) enjoy what ye took in war (booty), lawful and good; but fear God...” (Allah encouraging Muslims to accept booty spoils of war) Had there not been a previous sanction from God, you would have been sternly punished for what you have taken. Therefore, enjoy the good and lawful things which you have gained in war, and fear God.”

Quran-33:27- “And He made you heirs of their lands, their houses, and their goods, and of a land which ye had not frequented (before). And Allah has power over all things.” [Merciful Allah asked Prophet Muhammad to confiscate entire properties of the surrendered Jews]

Can you imagine God teaching “And He made you heirs of their lands, their houses, and their goods, and of a land ..”

Thou shalt steal.

Take all the property of the kafirs, steal it all, it’s yours – looting, pillaging as holy duties of God.

All the booty received through all the teachings of the Quran from the sale of boys and women into slavery, and looting and pillaging the property of murdered kafirs were distributed as per instructions of Quran 8:41 - 1/5 went to Allah (the AntiGod) and of course his valiant partner in crime - Muhammad - leaving the remaining 80% to be divided among the murderous bandits. In this way, the prophet was able to raise an army, equip and finance his wars of conquest and extermination. Raping slaves, selling women and children, killing people for their property and sharing the proceeds with God is evil incarnate – these laws of God – are so morally outrageous – that too claim that these teachings in the Quran are the word of God – is the greatest sin that Muslims have committed against God. Again - the Quran is an evil book and an obscenity against God.

Of course, God in his infinite wisdom created a SPECIAL LAW OF GOD SOLELY FOR MUHAMMAD – that allowed his prophet to keep 100% of the booty if no fighting was involved. (Quran 59.5). One must obey Muhammad's decision (blindly and totally.) This is utter self serving nonsense.

Quran 59:6 “What God has bestowed on His Apostle (and taken away) from them - for this ye made no expedition with either cavalry or camelry: but God gives power to His apostles over any He pleases: and God has power over all things.”

Quran 59:7 “Whatever booty goes to Muhammad belongs to Allah; it shall go to the relatives, the poor and the travelling alien; accept whatever booty Muhammad gives.”

This is truly insane. How can any rational, reasonable, normal, moral person believe that God would have as his prophet - a killer, a murderer, a terrorist who slaughtered human beings, had the pants of young terrified boys pulled down to determine whether they lived or died, allowed the raping of the women and young girls, sold the women and young girls Muslims did not want as sex slaves into slavery, and took for himself one of the young beautiful women to be his sex slave. Can you imagine the horror of rape being divine, eternal laws of God? Can you imagine the horror of children being sold into slavery – their fathers beheaded – their mothers and sisters raped and gang raped. How can anyone belong to such a religion? Worship such an antiGod? Where is the humanity of Muslims? Where is our humanity that we can accept such barbarism as a religion? Again - where is our outrage?

How can any rational, reasonable, normal, moral person believe that God would celebrate such evil, heinous crimes with teachings for all eternity to be recorded in a so called holy book – the Quran?

How can any rational, reasonable, normal, moral person believe that God would share in the looting and pillaging of murdered Jew's property? God as the Mafia chieftain of Muhammad's Muslim crime family – that God would name an entire Surah of the Quran; “Spoils of War Booty.” These are words of immoral imperfection - encouraging and promoting looting, stealing kafir property is the very essence of immorality. Murder the kafirs, torture them to hand over their property as Muhammad did to the Jewish chieftain of Khaybar, and take their women and children as booty. These are not the divine acts a God of Moral Perfection would ever condone let alone glorify.

These acts are so evil as to be unspeakable. Again, by taking the concept of God - an all loving God of peace and goodness – a God of Moral Perfection and turning Him into the AntiGod of all evil - Muhammad has committed great crimes against God. Through his evilness, Muhammad has led himself and his followers into Hell. As with all humans, Muhammad was given a free will by God to do good or evil. By freely choosing a life of evil and never repenting, Muhammad has condemned himself as depicted on the cover to Hell for all eternity.

The Prophet Muhammad had already expelled two other Jewish tribes (Qaynuqa and Nadir) from Medina, and the Banu Qurayza Jews begged for the same punishment to them. But the Islam's prophet of peace and mercy declined this relatively more merciful and humane option.

Such a heartless, evil incarnate was the prophet of Islam!

The reality is that it was Muhammad who ordered the massacre of Banu Qurayza. Muhammad never met Gabriel. The Quranic verses quoted above were fabricated by Muhammad along with the entire Quran. Muhammad utilized God to give cover for his great crimes.

MUHAMMAD WAS ALLAH AND ALLAH WAS MUHAMMAD.

The Massacre of Banu Qurayza was a crime against both God and humanity. The hadiths describing this massacre are immoral and evil, the Quranic verses celebrating this heinous act are evil and immoral. Not Moral Perfection.

There is no statute of limitations for murder. Arrest warrants for Muhammad should be issued and he should be tried in absentia for these great crimes. All Islam is fraudulent. Islam is EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD.

Michelle Obama, Boko Haram and Prophet Muhammad WHITE WASHING EVIL

Declaring Boko Haram A Perverted, Monstrosity of Islam Is a Perverted, Monstrosity of Islam

WHOM YOUR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS ISLAM IN ACTION OWNING AND RAPING SEX SLAVES IS HALAL

(Part 3 of Series “Prophet Muhammad – An Epitome of Moral Perfections or Paragon of Evil?” exposing the Immoral Evil Perfection of Muhammad. From Books – KILLING PROPHET MUHAMMAD and GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ - free download at www.godofmoralperfection.com For Part 1 go to <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-46.htm> Part 2 <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-48.htm>

At the start of each article of this series, we will repeat this fundamental truth: “For Islam to be true - since EVERY word of the Quran was transmitted by God to Angel Gabriel and re-transmitted to Muhammad then every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. If just one word is immoral then the Quran is not from God but from man and ALL Islam is fraudulent. As the supposed God of the Universe must be of Moral Perfection, so would be His representatives on earth. And Allah duly claims the same about Prophet Muhammad in the Quran (read series Article 1). Therefore, ALL the Hadiths that outline the character and personality of Muhammad would be of moral perfection. Just as with the one word of immoral imperfection to negate the entire Quran as the word of God, if any actions or sayings of Muhammad in any of the Hadiths show any immorality, injustice or evil on his part, just one criminal act committed by Muhammad - just one act of violence, just one act of leading or ordering or planning just one act of war, let alone ordering murder, massacres, rape, enslavement, booty, child molestation, sex slavery, stoning, maiming, terror, torture then he was not a prophet of God but a fraud. Just one instance of immoral imperfection of Muhammad - just one immoral Hadith destroys the Moral Perfection of Muhammad and is enough to negate the claim of his prophethood and therefore Muhammad and all Islam are fraudulent.” For 6 Requirements For Islam To Be From God go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-13.htm> ”

MICHELLE OBAMA: WHITE WASHING EVIL

Michelle Obama replaced the President for his weekly address (May 10) to express outrage at the kidnapping of 300 girls by Boko Haram in Nigeria.
<http://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/missing-nigeria-schoolgirls/michelle-obama-heartbroken-over-nigeria-kidnapped-girls-n102061>

Quoting Michelle:

"This unconscionable act was committed by a terrorist group determined to keep these girls from getting an education — grown men attempting to snuff out the aspirations of young girls."

"In these girls, Barack and I see our own daughters," she added. "And we can only imagine the anguish their parents are feeling right now."

Michelle like all of the mainstream Western press is whitewashing this very evil act. The kidnapping of these poor girls has nothing to do with keeping these girls from "getting an education."

Boko Haram is on Jihad – unholy war against Kafirs in this case Christians of Northern Nigeria that has claimed over 1500 lives. This kidnapping of these girls 90% of which are Christian is an act of jihad allowing Muslims to take women no matter their age as sex slaves. The Muslim girls were released as per Quran 48.29.

Michelle Obama not only does not mention the murder of these thousands – the burning of their homes and churches but neither does she mention the murder of Christians throughout Muslim countries. She does not mention the rape and enslavement of Christian girls in Egypt, Pakistan, Iran, Syria, Iraq etc.

Michelle Obama does not demand that this murder cease. She does not demand that All Muslim countries give their women equal rights.

Shame on not only Michelle and the President but most of the political elites of not only the Republican and Democratic parties but all the mainstream Western political parties.

WHOM YOUR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS

Sex slavery is central to Islam. It is enshrined in the Quran and the Hadith - the Sunna of Muhammad. What is meant by "*or (slaves) that your right hands possess*" is slave women whom you own.

Many southerners in the US justified the enslavement of blacks. That most slave owners were wonderful people who took good care of their slaves. They fed and clothed them, educated their children.

There is no such creature as a wonderful slave owner. There is no wonderful slavery.

The term master is evil.

The ownership of any human being is evil.

Sex between a master and his slave is an act of rape.

If there is a God then All human beings are equal. All women are equal to men. All human beings have the full right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. To live their lives in democracy and freedom. No man – no woman is the slave of any other man.

Slavery is an abomination against God.

To be the word of God every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. If just 1 word is immoral evil then ALL Islam is fraudulent.

According to Islamic jurisprudence, slaves were merchandise. The sales of slaves was in accordance with the sale of animals. Women and children captured in a jihad operation become the slaves of Muslims; the women's previous marriage is immediately annulled (o9.13; p.604). Reliance of the Traveller (Umdat al-Saliq)

These Christian girls will be raped and gang raped and sold as sex slaves.

Following are just a few examples of sex slavery and slavery from the Quran. Slavery and raping of slaves are divine institutions of God in the Quran. Remember every word of these Quranic verses were transmitted to Angel Gabriel who then flew down to earth and recited them to Muhammad. To deny any of these verses for a Muslim is to deny Islam and become an apostate – a death sentence.

4:24 “Also (forbidden are) women already married, except those (captives and slaves) whom your right hands possess. Thus has Allah ordained for you. All others are lawful, provided you seek (them in marriage) with Mahr (bridal money given by the husband to his wife at the time of marriage) from your property, desiring chastity, not committing illegal sexual intercourse, so with those of whom you have enjoyed sexual relations, give them their Mahr as prescribed; but if after a Mahr is prescribed, you agree mutually (to give more), there is no sin on you. Surely, Allah is Ever AllKnowing, AllWise”

4.3 “And if you fear that you shall not be able to deal justly with the orphan girls then marry (other) women of your choice, two or three, or four; but if you fear that you shall not be able to deal justly (with them), then only one or (slaves) that your right hands possess. That is nearer to prevent you from doing injustice”

23:5-6 And those who guard their chastity (i.e. private parts, from illegal sexual acts); Except from their wives or (the captives and slaves) that their right hands possess, for then, they are free from blame;

16:71 “And Allah has preferred some of you above others in wealth and properties. Then, those who are preferred will by no means hand over their wealth and properties to those (slaves) whom their right hands possess, so that they may be equal with them in respect thereof. Do they then deny the Favour of Allah?”

Other verses of sex slavery; 33:50, 70:29-31, 70:29-30

Other verses of slavery: 2.178: 24.31: 23.1-6: 24.32: 16.75 39.29: 70: 2

Islam allows a man to have intercourse with his slave woman, whether he has a wife or wives or he is not married. A slave woman with whom a man has intercourse is known as a *sariyyah*(concubine) from the word *sirr*, which means marriage.

The Quran indicates that the sexual relationships that are permitted are only of two types, either marriage or those (women slaves) whom one's right hand possesses. The wife has no right to object to her husband owning female slaves or to his having intercourse with them. It is not permissible for anyone to regard sex slaves/slavery as haraam or to forbid it. Whoever regards that as haraam is a sinner.

All these verses are immoral evil to say the least. They are not from God but from Muhammad who fabricated all of them.

RAPING SEX SLAVES AND OWNING AND TRADING IN SLAVES IS SUNNA

What of the Sunna of Muhammad? The prophet followed his Quranic teachings to the letter. Following are just a few Hadiths of Muhammad raping and beating his sex slaves and encouraging his companions to do the same.

Hadiths from Sahi Bukhari

"Volume 8, Book 77, Number 600:

Narrated Abu Said Al-Khudri:

That while he was sitting with the Prophet a man from the Ansar came and said, "O Allah's Apostle! We get slave girls from the war captives and we love property; what do you think about coitus interruptus?" Allah's Apostle said, "Do you do that? It is better for you not to do it, for there is no soul which Allah has ordained to come into existence but will be created."

"Volume 5, Book 59, Number 459:

Narrated Ibn Muhairiz:

I entered the Mosque and saw Abu Said Al-Khudri and sat beside him and asked him about Al-Azl (i.e. coitus interruptus). Abu Said said, "We went out with Allah's Apostle for the Ghazwa of Banu Al-Mustaliq and we received captives from among the Arab captives and we desired women and celibacy became hard on us and we loved to do coitus interruptus. So when we intended to do coitus interruptus, we said, 'How can we do coitus interruptus before asking Allah's Apostle who is present among us?' We asked (him) about it and he said, 'It is better for you not to do so, for if any soul (till the Day of Resurrection) is predestined to exist, it will exist.'"

Muhammad Beats His Sex Slave Girl

Sunan Abu-Dawud, Book 38, Number 4458: Narrated Ali ibn AbuTalib: "A slave-girl belonging to the house of the Apostle of Allah (peace_be_upon_him) committed fornication. He (the Prophet) said: Rush up, Ali, and inflict the prescribed punishment on her. I then hurried up, and saw that blood was flowing from her, and did not stop. So I came to him and he said: Have you finished inflicting (punishment on her)? I said: I went to her while her blood was flowing. He said: Leave her alone till her bleeding stops; then inflict the prescribed punishment on her. And inflict the prescribed punishment on those whom your right hands possess (i.e. slaves)".

Sahih Muslim Book 008, Number 337:

Abu Sirma said to Abu Sa'id al Khadri (Allah he pleased with him): O Abu Sa'id, did you hear Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) mentioning al-'azl? He said: Yes, and added: We went out with Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) on the expedition to the Bi'l-Mustaliq and took captive some excellent Arab women; and we desired them, for we were suffering from the absence of our wives, (but at the same time) we also desired ransom for them. So we decided to have sexual intercourse with them but by observing 'azl (Withdrawing the male sexual organ before emission of semen to avoid-conception). But we said: We are doing an act whereas Allah's Messenger is amongst us; why not ask him? So we asked Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him), and he said: It does not matter if you do not do it, for every soul that is to be born up to the Day of Resurrection will be born.

Sunan Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2166:

Narrated AbuSa'id al-Khudri:

A man said: Apostle of Allah, I have a slave-girl and I withdraw the penis from her (while having intercourse), and I dislike that she becomes pregnant. I intend (by intercourse) what the men intend by it. The Jews say that withdrawing the penis (azl) is burying the living girls on a small scale. He (the Prophet) said: The Jews told a lie. If Allah intends to create it, you cannot turn it away.

"He [Mohammed] replied, 'Conceal your private parts except from your wife and from whom your right hands possess (slave-girls).'" [Abu Dawud vol.3, no.4006, p.1123.]

Abu Dawud vol.3 no.4443-4445 p.1244 shows that having sex with a slave-girl a man owns is fine.

As was typical of wealthy Arab men, Mohammed apparently had need of a few slave girls too. See Bukhari vol.7 book 64 ch.6 no.274 p.210.

Mohammed briefly had a "very beautiful" captive before he gave her to Mahmiyah b. Jaz' al-Zubaydi. al-Tabari vol.8 p.151

One of the slave girls belonging to Mohammed house committed fornication with someone else. It is the "someone else" part that was a problem. Abu Dawud vol.3 no.4458 p.1249

Mohammed called a black slave-girl to come and conceal Abu Dharr behind a curtain while he was taking a bath. Abu Dawud vol.1 no.332 p.87

Mention Umm Ayman (=Barakah), a client (slave-girl) of the prophet. al-Tabari vol.39 p.287

In general, Abu Dawud vol.3 no.4443-4445 p.1244 teaches that having sex with a slave-girl a man owns is OK.

But, having sex with a wife's slave girl is OK if the wife made her lawful for him. Note that he did not have to be married to the slave girl. Ibn-i-Majah vol.4 no.2551 p.12

Mohammed "had intercourse with her [Mary] by virtue of her being his property." al-Tabari vol.39, p194. Footnote 845 explains, "That is, Mariyah was ordered to veil herself as did the Prophet's wives, but he did not marry her."

His institution of slavery as a divine order of society was one of the worst curses that could happen to humanity. Allowing sex with slave-girls made it worse. His trading of slaves, was another evil institution.

Muhammad engaged in all these cruel, dehumanizing and horrible acts with the divine sanctions of Allah. Muhammad and his brainchild Allah were the worst evils to befall humankind, the detriment of which continues to afflict humanity with no end in sight. Boko Haram are good, moral, moderate Muslims following EXACTLY the Quran and Sunna of Muhammad. They are not an abomination of Islam. THEY ARE ISLAM.

The above Quranic verses and Hadiths are only a few out of numerous such verses scattered throughout the Quran and Hadiths. What could be more unethical than owning slaves and raping slave girls? God graciously allowed Muslims to own and rape slave girls. Prophet Muhammad himself and his disciples routinely raped their slave girls. Muslim men were permitted unlimited raping of their slaves and even gang rape. Sex slaves were one of the main factors in the spread of Islam. This is the evil that is Islam. The second greatest crime a man can commit against a woman is to rape her (murder being the greatest crime.) In Islam - rape is not only a sexual weapon – it is a weapon of war. Having murdered the kafir woman's man, Muslims can now - sanctioned by the law of God complete their final humiliation and domination of her body. Rape instills fear and subjugation in the kafir. A God of Moral Perfection would never allow any man to commit such a heinous crime – rape of any woman. He would never permit the sexual enslavement of kafir women/children. There are no such laws of God.

“Whom your right hands possess” is one of the most evil diabolical set of words ever written in any text. God has written in quite clear language that a Muslim can own another human being. Read the words: “your right hands possess” truly only Allah (the AntiGod) could conceive of such a wording. Slavery equated to – your right hand. Truly ingenious. Truly Allah. Not a God of Moral Perfection. It's impossible for any reasonable person to conceive of a God that permits slavery. A God that not only permitted slavery but allowed as a holy duty the sheer horror of unlimited raping of women. In all human history – in all human thinking – there has never been a more vile institution ever created

than slavery. 120 million blacks were murdered by Islam in the slave trade – truly one of the greatest holocausts in history. Black male slaves were castrated by their Muslim overlords to ensure that they would not breed. Many died after castration.

However, slavery in Islam applies not only to blacks but to ALL kafirs. Millions of Europeans were enslaved by Muslims. “Whom your right hands possess” is so evil as to be unspeakable. These words are not Moral Perfection but immoral imperfection. Islam is the greatest criminal ideology in history. God as a slave trader profiting on 20% of the profits earned from breeding and selling human beings. (8:41) How can 1.6 billion people believe in such craziness? Unfortunately, they do and the number is growing daily.

Islam is a morally bankrupt and unethical ideology. Repeating, the reality of Islam discussed in the books - slavery, raping slave girls, owning slaves, murdering kafirs, killing apostates of Islam, selling boys and women as trophies of war, looting and pillaging the property of murdered kafirs, sharing the booty obtained from the sale of boys and women and the proceeds of looting with God - Himself, the subjugation and beating of women, martyrdom for those who kill and are killed for God, a depraved Paradise filled with virgins who re – generate as virgins after sex as the sex slaves of the killers of Islam – these are just some samples of utterly unethical and evil teachings in the Quran.

Can you tell us if you find some man in any civilized country who owned slaves let alone raping slaves, what will be your conclusion about that guy? Can you tell us how a man who Muslims claim was the apostle of God – the prophet of peace – was authorized by God – to own and rape slaves – a God who created evil laws that allowed the ownership of slaves, their purchase and sale, and their sexual abuse?

Islam codifies and legalizes the diabolical evil of rape. God and his messenger Muhammad not only endorsed the institution of slavery but also the raping and sexual molestation of female slaves. The very proposition that God would make rape a divine, holy act and have as his prophet a man who raped, allowed his male followers to attack their female captives is simply outrageous. **Where is the outrage?**

ALLAH SUPPORTS THE CRIMES OF HIS CREATOR IN THE QURAN

**MUHAMMAD WAS ALLAH AND ALLAH WAS MUHAMMAD
MUHAMMAD AKA ALLAH AKA MUHAMMAD
MUHAMMAD THE CREATOR OF ALLAH**

God cannot have as his prophet - a criminal receiving divine teachings otherwise God is equally guilty in all the crimes committed by His prophet and therefore is no longer Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God. ALL Islam would be fraudulent.

(Part 4 of Series “Prophet Muhammad – An Epitome of Moral Perfections or Paragon of Evil?” exposing the Immoral Evil Perfection of Muhammad. From Books – KILLING PROPHET MUHAMMAD and GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ - free download at www.godofmoralperfection.com For Part 1 go to <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-46.htm> Part 2 <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-48.htm> Part 3 <http://godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-49.htm>

For Islam to be true - since EVERY word of the Quran was transmitted by God to Angel Gabriel and re-transmitted to Muhammad then every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. If just one word is immoral then the Quran is not from God but from man and ALL Islam is fraudulent. As stated in Part 1 of series – “As the supposed God of the Universe must be of Moral Perfection, so would be His representatives on earth. And Allah duly claims the same about Prophet Muhammad in the Quran (read series Article 1). Therefore, ALL the Hadiths that outline the character and personality of Muhammad would be of moral perfection. Just as with the one word of immoral imperfection to negate the entire Quran as the word of God, if any actions or sayings of Muhammad in any of the Hadiths show any immorality, injustice or evil on his part, just one criminal act committed by Muhammad - just one act of violence, just one act of leading or ordering or planning just one act of war, let alone ordering murder, massacres, rape, enslavement, booty, child molestation, sex slavery, stoning, maiming, terror, torture then he was not a prophet of God but a fraud. Just one instance of immoral imperfection of Muhammad - just one immoral Hadith destroys the Moral Perfection of Muhammad and is enough to negate the claim of his prophethood and therefore Muhammad and all Islam are fraudulent.” For 6 Requirements For Islam To Be From God go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-13.htm>

ALLAH SUPPORTS THE CRIMES OF HIS CREATOR IN THE QURAN

It is supposed that God created man in His own image. Prophet Muhammad did God one better. Muhammad created God in his own image and bestowed upon his god – Allah (the AntiGod) – his own characteristics, personality, desires and ambitions.

Muhammad made up the Allah of the Quran (the AntiGod) and all the Quranic teachings to create a perfect **totalitarian** system. How could the word of God be challenged? Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad.

After having created his own god Allah, Muhammad utilized fake teachings from Allah to justify his crimes. Again these criminal acts are not crimes in Islam but are the Sunna of Muhammad to be emulated by all Muslim men. Following is just a sample of Muhammad crimes recorded in the Hadith being sanctified by Allah AKA Muhammad in the Quran.

CHILD MOLESTATION/RAPE

Muhammad molested his child wife Aisha at 6 and raped her when she was 9. For sexual molestation of Aisha by this prophet Monster go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-208.htm> His creation Allah not only divinely sanctioned this molestation but happily granted all Muslim men the divine right to molest and rape Muslim baby girls forever with verse 65:4.

"And those of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the 'Iddah (prescribed period), if you have doubts (about their periods), is three months, and for those who have no courses [(i.e. they are still immature) their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is three months likewise, except in case of death] . And for those who are pregnant (whether they are divorced or their husbands are dead), their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is until they deliver (their burdens), and whosoever fears Allah and keeps his duty to Him, He will make his matter easy for him." Quran 65:4

MUHAMMAD: THE GREAT EXTERMINATOR

Sahi Bukhari Volume 5, Book 59, Number 448:

“So Allah's Apostle went to them (i.e. Banu Quraiza) (i.e. besieged them). They then surrendered to the Prophet's judgment (unconditionally after 25 days of fierce resistance) but he directed them to Sad (ally) to give his verdict concerning them. Sad said, "I give my judgment that their warriors should be killed, their women and children should be taken as captives, and their properties distributed."

The Prophet said, "You have judged according to the King's (Allah's) judgment." (Hadith No. 447, Vol. 5). The sentence: Death by decapitation for around 600 men and pubescent boys, and enslavement for the women and children. Ibn Ishaq says that the number may have been as high as 800—900 (p. 464).

Allah AKA Muhammad gave divine sanction to this barbarous slaughter

Quran-8:17—“It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....” (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

Quran-8:67-“ It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

MUHAMMAD WAS THE FIRST MUSLIM TERRORIST

Bukhari: V4B52N220"Allah's Apostle said, 'I have been made victorious with terror.'

Allah AKA Muhammad Was A Terrorist.

Verse 8:60

“Against them make ready your strength to the utmost of your power, including steeds of war, to strike terror into (the hearts of) the enemies, of God and your enemies, and others besides, whom ye may not know, but whom God doth know. Whatever ye shall spend in the cause of God, shall be repaid unto you, and ye shall not be treated unjustly”

SUICIDE

Bukhari (52:54) - The words of Muhammad: "I would love to be martyred in Allah's Cause and then get resurrected and then get martyred, and then get resurrected again and then get martyred and then get resurrected again and then get martyred."

Muslim (20:4678) - During the battle of Uhud, Muhammad was desperate to push men into battle. He promised paradise for those who would martyr themselves, prompting a young man who was eating dates to throw them away and rush to his death.

Muslim (20:4655) - A man asks Muhammad "which of men is the best?" Muhammad replies that it is the man who is always ready for battle and flies into it "seeking death at places where it can be expected."

Muslim (20:4681) - "Surely, the gates of Paradise are under the shadows of the swords." Allah AKA Muhammad Loves Muslim Men who Shed Kafir Blood

Verse 4:74

“Let those fight in the cause of God Who sell the life of this world for the hereafter. To him who fighteth in the cause of God, - whether he is slain or gets victory - Soon shall We give him a reward of great (value).”

BEHEADING

Muhammad personally beheaded 2 Jewish Chieftains of Banu Qurayzah.

The text of Sirat:

“Then they surrendered, and the apostle confined them in Medina in the quarter of d. al-Harith, a woman of B. al-Najjar. Then the apostle went out to the market of Medina (which is still its market today) and dug trenches in it. Then he sent for them and struck off their heads in those trenches as they were brought out to him in batches.

Allah AKA Muhammad Gives Beheading Divine Approval

Verse 8:12

“Remember thy Lord inspired the angels (with the message): "I am with you: give firmness to the Believers: I will instill terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off them."

MUHAMMAD OWNED AND RAPED HIS SEX SLAVES

Enjoying Special Booty (Gani-maater-maal): Muhammad Takes Safiya As Booty To Be His Sex Slave

Safiya bint Huyai/Huyayy was a captive Mohammed married after slaughtering her father, brother, husband and the men at Khaibar, according to Bukhari vol.2 book 14 ch.5 no.68 p.35; vol.4 book 52 ch.74 no.143 p.92; vol.4 book 52 ch.168 no.280 p.175 and Tabari vol.39 p.185.

Sunan Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2166:Narrated AbuSa'id al-Khudri:

“A man said: Apostle of Allah, I have a slave-girl and I withdraw the penis from her (while having intercourse), and I dislike that she becomes pregnant. I intend (by intercourse) what the men intend by it. The Jews say that withdrawing the penis (azl) is burying the living girls on a small scale. He (the Prophet) said: The Jews told a lie. If Allah intends to create it, you cannot turn it away.”

Muhammad created the following Quranic verse allowing for the owning and raping of sex slaves as a divine right:

If you fear that you will not act justly towards the orphans, marry such women as seem good to you, two, three, four; but if you fear you will not be equitable, then only one, or what **your right hands own**; so it is likelier you will not be partial. (Quran 4:3)

RAPE AND GANG RAPE

Bukhari (62:137) - An account of women taken as slaves in battle by Muhammad's men after their husbands and fathers were killed. The women were raped with Muhammad's approval.

Bukhari (34:432) - Another account of females taken captive and raped with Muhammad's approval. In this case it is evident that the Muslims intend on selling the women after raping them because they are concerned about devaluing their price by impregnating them. Muhammad is asked about coitus interruptus.

Rape Sanctioned By Allah AKA Muhammad

Sunan Abu Dawud: Abu Sa'id al-Khudri said: The Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) sent a military expedition to Awtas on the occasion of the battle of Hunain. They met their enemy and fought with them. They defeated them and took them captives. Some of the Companions of the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) were reluctant to have intercourse with the female captives in the presence of their husbands who were unbelievers.

So Allah, the Exalted, send down the Qur'anic verse: "And all married women (are forbidden) unto you save those (captives) whom your right hand possess." [Surah 4:24] ...Sunan Abu Dawud, Book V, Chapter 711, Number 2150

TORTUROUS PUNISHMENT

Hands Must Be Cut Off For Theft

Volume 8, Book 81, Number 780:

Narrated 'Aisha: The Prophet said, "The hand should be cut off for stealing something that is worth a quarter of a Dinar or more."

The Quran says:

5:38 "Cut off the hands of thieves, whether they are male or female, as punishment for what they have done—a deterrent from God: God is almighty and wise." 39 "But if anyone repents after his wrongdoing and makes amends, God will accept his repentance: God is most forgiving and merciful. (Haleem)"

MUHAMMAD WAS A TORTURER

Muhammad Ordered Feet And Hands Cut Off And Eyes Burnt Out, And Left To Suffer A Horrendous Death

From Sahih Bukhari, 1.234

Narrated Abu Qilaba: Anas said, "Some people of 'Ukl or 'Uraina tribe came to Medina and its climate did not suit them. So the Prophet ordered them to go to the herd of (Milch) camels and to drink their milk and urine (as a medicine). So they went as directed and after they became healthy, they killed the shepherd of the Prophet and drove away all the camels. The news reached the Prophet early in the morning and he sent (men) in their pursuit and they were captured and brought at noon. He then ordered to cut their hands and feet (and it was done), and their eyes were branded with heated pieces of iron. They were put in 'Al-Harra' and when they asked for water, no water was given to them." Abu Qilaba said, "Those people committed theft and murder, became infidels after embracing Islam and fought against Allah and His Apostle."

Allah AKA Muhammad Approved

5.33 The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His apostle and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned [Pickthall and Yusuf Ali have “exiled” rather than “imprisoned”]

BOOTY

Ishaq: 307 “The ‘Spoils of War’ Surah came down from Allah to His Prophet concerning the distribution of the booty when the Muslims showed their evil nature. Allah took it out of their hands and gave it to the Apostle.”

Bukhari V1B7N1331 “The Prophet said, ‘I have been given five things which were not given to any one else before me. 1. Allah made me victorious by awe by His terrorizing my enemies. 2. The earth has been made for me. 3. Booty has been made lawful for me yet it was not lawful for anyone else before me. 4. I have been given the right of intercession. 5. Every Prophet used to be sent to his nation only but I have been sent to all mankind.’”

Allah AKA Muhammad: Mafia Chieftain of the Universe

Quran-8:1— “They ask thee concerning (things taken as) spoils of war (booty). Say: "(such) spoils are at the disposal of Allah and the Messenger: So fear Allah, and keep straight the relations between yourselves: Obey Allah and His Messenger, if ye do believe."

Quran-8:41— “And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things.”

According to verse 8:41, a fifth share of the booty went to Allah (AKA Muhammad)

STONING

Narrated Abu Huraira and Zaid bin Khalid Al-Juhani:

“A bedouin came and said, "O Allah's Apostle! Judge between us according to Allah's Laws." His opponent got up and said, "He is right. Judge between us according to Allah's Laws." The bedouin said, "My son was a laborer working for this man, and he committed illegal sexual intercourse with his wife. The people told me that my son should be stoned to death; so, in lieu of that, I paid a ransom of one hundred sheep and a slave girl to save my son. Then I asked the learned scholars who said, "Your son has to be lashed one-hundred lashes and has to be exiled for one year." The Prophet said, "No doubt I will judge between you according to Allah's Laws. The slave-girl and the sheep are to go back

to you, and your son will get a hundred lashes and one year exile." He then addressed somebody, "O Unais! go to the wife of this (man) and stone her to death" So, Unais went and stoned her to death."

Allah AKA Muhammad Approves (The only reason stoning is not in the Quran is because when Muhammad was dying a billy goat came into his room and ate the stoning laws of Muhammad AKA Allah. Unfortunately Billy did not eat the entire Quran)

24:2 "The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment."

SLAVERY

Muhammad was a slaver who owned 40 slaves.

Tabari VIII:56 According to Aisha: 'A great number of Mustaliq were wounded. The Messenger took many captives, and they were divided among all the Muslims. Juwayriyah was one of the slaves. When the Prophet divided the captives by lot [a gambling game], Juwayriyah fell to the share of Thabit, Muhammad's cousin. Juwayriyah was the most beautiful woman and she captivated anyone who looked at her. She came to the Apostle seeking his help. As soon as I saw her at the door of my chamber, I took a dislike to her, and I knew that he would see in her what I saw.'

Allah AKA Muhammad made slavery a divine institution.

16.75 "Allah sets forth a parable: (consider) a slave, the property of another, (who) has no power over anything, and one whom We have granted from Ourselves a goodly sustenance so he spends from it secretly and openly; are the two alike? (All) praise is due to Allah!"

HATE THE JEWS/CHRISTIANS

MUHAMMAD'S TEACHINGS OF PURE HATE

MASS EXILE FROM SAUDI ARABIA

Sahih Muslim Book 019, Number 4366:

"It has been narrated by 'Umar b. al-Khattib that he heard the Messenger of Allah (may peace be upon him) say: "I will expel the Jews and Christians from the Arabian Peninsula and will not leave any but Muslim." [This single sahi hadith tells everything about Islamic intolerance]

Ibn Ishaq, Life of Muhammad (Karachi) p. 553:

...the Apostle of Allah said, "Kill any Jew that falls into your power."

Bukhari 4:52:176 Narrated 'Abdullah bin 'Umar: Allah's Apostle said, "You (i.e. Muslims) will fight with the Jews till some of them will hide behind stones. The stones will (betray them) saying, 'O 'Abdullah (i.e. slave of Allah)! There is a Jew hiding behind me; so kill him.'"

Allah AKA Muhammad Hated Jews/Christians

5:60 God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.

5:72 Christians will burn in the fire.

9:29 Fight against such of those have been given the Scriptures, Jews and Christians, as believe not in Allah nor the last Day

MUHAMMAD HATED MUSLIM WOMEN: ALLAH AKA HIS CREATOR HATED THEM

For detailed hatred of Muslim women go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm>

"[Muhammad] said, *'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?'* They replied in the affirmative. He said, *'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'*" [Bukhari 6:301]

Among the inmates of Heaven women will be the minority" (Sahih Muslim 36: 6600)

"I (Mohammed) have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-Fire were women... [because] they are ungrateful to their husbands and they are deficient in intelligence" (Sahih Bukhari: 2:18:161; 7:62:125, 1:6:301).

Women Are Deficient In Intelligence

Males are to inherit twice that of females. [Quran 4:11]

Women Are Inferior to Men

Men are "a degree" above women. [Quran 2:228]

A woman is worth one-half a man. [Quran 2:282]

Women Are Dirty

"When it's time to pray and you have just used the toilet or touched a woman, be sure to wash up. If you can't find any water, just rub some dirt on yourself." [Quran 5:6]

Most Muslim Women will go to Hell

“And it is said unto the angels): Assemble those who did wrong, together with their wives (no matter how they behaved), and what they used to worship.” [Quran 37:22-23]

ISLAM TO BE SUPERIOR TO ALL OTHER RELIGIONS

Muhammad said, “I have been ordered to fight with the people till they say, none has the right to be worshipped but Allah” (Al Bukhari vol. 4:196

Quran 9:33. - “It is He {Allah} Who has sent His Messenger (Muhammad) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam), to make it superior over all religions even though the Mushrikun (polytheists, pagans, idolaters, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allah) hate (it).”

2:193 (or 2:189): “... Fight the unbelievers until **no other religion except Islam** is left.”
APOSTATES MUST DIE

Muhammad said, “Whoever changes his Islamic religion, kill him.” (Hadith Al Bukhari vol 9.84.57.)

Allah AKA Muhammad Ordered Apostates To Be Murdered

Verse 4:89

“They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks;”

BEATING YOUR MUSLIM WIFE

Muslim (4:2127) - Muhammad struck his favorite wife, Aisha, in the chest one evening when she left the house without his permission. Aisha narrates, "He struck me on the chest which caused me pain."

Bukhari (7:72:715) - A woman came to Muhammad and begged her to stop her husband from beating her. Her skin was bruised so badly that she it is described as being "greener" than the green veil she was wearing. Muhammad did not admonish her husband, but instead ordered her to return to him and submit to his sexual desires.

Abu Dawud (2142) - "The Prophet said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife."

Bukhari 7:62:132 Narrated 'Abdullah bin Zam'a:

The Prophet said, "None of you should flog his wife as he flogs a slave and then have sexual intercourse with her in the last part of the day." (Ideally when you flog one of your wives, let her recuperate that day and sleep with your other wives or your slave girls.)

Allah AKA Muhammad Like His Creator Had No Toleration For disobedient Muslim Wives

The Quran: (4:34) - "Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great."

The Tyranny Of Muslim Men Over Muslim Women

Bukhari (6:321) - Muhammad is asked whether it is right for a young woman to leave her house without a veil. He replies, "She should cover herself with the veil of her companion."

Bukhari (60:282) - After Muhammad issued the command (Sura 24:31) for women to cover themselves, the women responded by tearing up sheets to cover their faces.

Narrated Safiya bint Shaiba: 'Aisha used to say: "When (the Verse): "They should draw their veils over their necks and bosoms," was revealed, (the ladies) cut their waist sheets at the edges and covered their faces with the cut pieces."

Abu Dawud (2:641) – “The Prophet (peace_be_upon_him) said: ‘Allah does not accept the prayer of a woman who has reached puberty unless she wears a veil.’”

Bukhari (52:250) - [The Prophet said] "It is not permissible for a man to be alone with a woman, and no lady should travel except with a Muhram (i.e. her husband or a person whom she cannot marry in any case for ever; e.g. her father, brother, etc.)." - Neither is a woman allowed to travel by herself.

Allah AKA Muhammad Never Disappointed His Creator

Sura (24:31) - "And say to the believing women that they cast down their looks and guard their private parts and do not display their ornaments except what appears thereof, and let them wear their head-coverings over their bosoms, and not display their ornaments except to their husbands or their fathers, or the fathers of their husbands, or their sons, or the sons of their husbands, or their brothers, or their brothers' sons, or their sisters' sons, or their women, or those whom their right hands possess, or the male servants not having need (of women), or the children who have not attained knowledge of what is hidden of women; and let them not strike their feet so that what they hide of their ornaments may

be known." The woman is not only supposed to cover herself, except with relatives, but to look down, so as to avoid making eye-contact with men.

Sura (33:59) – “O Prophet! Tell your wives and your daughters and the women of the believers to draw their cloaks (veils) over their bodies (when outdoors). That is most convenient that they should be known and not molested.”

Sura (33:32-33) “O Consorts of the Prophet! ... stay quietly in your houses, and make not a dazzling display, like that of the former Times of Ignorance” (i.e., Muhammad's wives should stay in their houses)

Sura (33:30) “O Consorts of the Prophet! If...any of you are devout, obedient, and submissive in the service to Allah and His Messenger, and does good, to her shall We grant her reward twice. We have prepared for her a generously rich provision.”

Sura (33:53) “And when ye ask (his ladies) for anything ye want, ask them from before a screen: that makes for greater purity for your hearts and for theirs. Nor is it right for you that ye should... marry his [Muhammad's] widows after him at any time. Truly such a thing is in God's sight an enormity.” (i.e., Nobody can marry Muhammad's widows after he is dead.)

Muslim Women Are Sex Object For Men's Enjoyment

From Hadith: Bukhari (60:51)

Narrated Jabir: Jews used to say: "If one has sexual intercourse with his wife from the back, then she will deliver a squint-eyed child." So this Verse was revealed:-- "Your wives are a tilth unto you; so go to your tilth when or how you will." (2.223)

Muhammad said: "If a husband calls his wife to his bed [i.e. to have sexual relation] and she refuses and causes him to sleep in anger, the angels will curse her till morning." -- Bukhari 4.54.460

"By him in Whose Hand lies my life, a woman cannot carry out the right of her Lord, till she carries out the right of her husband. And if he asks her to surrender herself [to him for sexual intercourse] she should not refuse him even if she is on a camel's saddle." -- Ibn Majah 1854

The concept of spousal rape does not exist in Islam. Muslim women are the property of Muslim men.

OBEYING THE MESSENGER IS OBEYING ALLAH AKA MUHAMMAD

Again - Being one and the same - obeying Allah AKA Muhammad AKA Allah was obeying the creator of Allah and his imaginary creation Allah. (33:21) Muhammad is the “excellent example” of conduct for Muslims.

Quran 4:80 "He who obeys the Messenger, obeys Allah."

Sahih Muslim (1:33) The Messenger of Allah said: "I have been commanded to fight against people till they testify that there is no god but Allah, that Muhammad is the messenger of Allah..." The last part is the Shahada, or profession of faith in Islam.

These are just a small sample from the thousands of Hadith of Muhammad inflicting heinous punishment. Ask yourself how any prophet of God could commit such evil acts? Again, if God had selected such a criminal to be His criminal prophet then God would be a criminal God but since God cannot be a criminal and be Moral Perfection – a criminal God cannot exist. Muhammad was no prophet. Can you imagine burning families alive? Can you imagine stoning a mother leaving a poor baby child motherless? Can you imagine - the Massacre of Banu Qurayza where Muhammad ordered 600 to 900 Jewish men beheaded and as you will read next had the pants of young Jewish boys pulled down and those poor boys with the slightest trace of pubic hair were dragged away and beheaded. Can you imagine the sheer terror of 13/14-year-old Jewish boys having their pants pulled down and groin inspected for pubic hairs and then their heads chopped off at the slightest trace? Following is a comparison between Hitler and Muhammad. You tell me what is the difference between prophet Muhammad and Fuhrer Adolf Hitler? There is none. Where is humanities outrage? For more Hadiths displaying the pure mercy of Muhammad go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-8.htm>

War for the Equality of Muslim Women – The Calling of Our Time

DEFCON 1 ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AGAINST ISLAM (RUSSIA/CHINA)

Time for universal application of the ‘life, liberty, pursuit of happiness’ clause of the Declaration of Independence

Denying Women Both Muslim and Kafir The Mothers of All Mankind Their Humanity is Not The Action of Men But of Animals

Every human person has the right to life, liberty and pursuit of happiness. The equality of women and men, irrespective of race or religion, to live in democracy and freedom, is the very essence of life, liberty and pursuit of happiness.

Denying equal rights and opportunity to women, the Mothers of all Mankind, is the worst perversion of humanity and justice.

Yet, throughout the 57 Muslim nations, millions of women are being brutalized and subjugated, their humanity robbed. Non-Muslims living in those countries are often relegated to second class citizens, denied of their freedom and right to worship their own religion, or live their lives in equality with Muslims. One hundred thousand Christians are murdered in the Muslim world every year.

After the horrific murder of 25-year-old pregnant woman Farzana Parveen outside Lahore High Court in Pakistan by stoning by her own family members under the guise of honor killing, a coalition of Pakistani religious leaders has issued a religious edict declaring 'honour killings' a "highly condemnable" and "un-Islamic" action.

"[A] daughter is a gift by Allah. And the feeling of being dishonoured by your daughter is forbidden in Islam," reads the edict, issued on Friday.

"Killing one's daughter and humiliating them is a sign of ignorance."

"The act falls outside the ambit of the teachings of the Prophet Muhammad, the Quran and Sunnah [Islamic way of life]," he said.

Almost 900 women died of such crimes in Pakistan in 2013, as estimated by the Human Rights Commission of Pakistan. [Human Rights Commission of Pakistan](#).

This Fatwa is total Taqiyya (lie/deceit)

This Fawta of the coalition of Pakistani religious leaders is a complete Taqiyya. In reality, far from being condemnable and un-Islamic, honor killing is a central tenet of Islam. It is an integral part of the Sharia. Honor murder is sanctioned in “Umdat al-Saliq” or “Reliance of the Traveller”, a manual of Islamic law, certified in 1991 as a reliable guide to Sunni Islam by Cairo’s al-Azhar University, the most prestigious and authoritative institute of Sunni Islamic jurisprudence in the world. This 14th-century law-manual states that punishment or “retaliation is obligatory against anyone, who kills a human being

purely intentionally and without right”, EXCEPT when “a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers)” kills their “offspring, or offspring’s offspring” (section o1.1-2). In other words, a parent, who murders his/her child for the sake of honor, is not a crime under Islamic law or Shariah.

Consistent with the above-mentioned Islamic law, Grand Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini (1902-1989), the leader the Iranian Islamic revolution (1979) and the supreme authority of Shiite Islam, gave immunity for parents, who murder their children. In his book, “Resaleh Towzih Al-Massael” (“A Clarification of Questions”, 1961), Khomeini specifies under “conditions of retaliation” (section 2.3 of Appendix II) that there is no penalty for a father who kills his child. A killer is punished if: “*The slayer is not the father of the slain, nor the parental grandfather (apparently)*”.

Also stoning, the means by which Ms Farzana was killed, is integral to Islam. Many Hadiths narrate how Prophet Muhammad ordered the killing of adulterers by stoning. Here’s one story:

“And when he had given command over her and she was put in a hole up to her breast, he ordered the people to stone her. Khalid b. al-Walid came forward with a stone which he threw at her head, and when the blood spurted on his face he cursed her...” (Muslim, 4206)

To find out more about the Hadiths on stoning to death, see this page:
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-26.htm>

In Saudi Arabia, women are not allowed to work in public places. Restaurants are segregated, some sections are male only. Women are not just ‘second class’ under shariah, they have almost no status at all. Daughters are owned by their fathers, and, when married, by their husbands. They are property to be disposed of at either her father or husbands whim. Nothing more.

Females of all ages are ‘sex toys’ under shariah, they are guilty of ‘tempting’ men just by existing, and if a male is ‘tempted’ it is the woman’s or the child’s fault - and she will be duly punished by a flogging or worse.

At the core of shariah is an appeal to all that is worst in the male psyche. Women in Saudi Arabia have no ‘spiritual’ footprint, the ‘female’ half of that society is locked in the zenana (inner apartments of a house in which the women of the family live) and only emerge under the close guard of a dominant male. This barbarism must end.

Time for universal application of the ‘life, liberty, pursuit of happiness’ clause of the Declaration of Independence

Although the deprivation and discrimination against women as well as non-Muslims, even their brutal persecution, remains rife in Muslim countries, politicians from the US and other western countries have refused to make a strong pitch in their defense. It can rather be said that, all major western political parties have turned a blind eye to the enslavement of women and the widespread oppression and persecution, including

murder, of Christians and other non-Muslims in those countries.

The key to destroying the evils of Islam is the equality of Women, the equality of all humans.

While the UN has moved away from its original aim of spreading liberal ideals across the globe, and has instead become a pleasure-ground for thugocracy of all of the world's abusive dictators and violators of human rights, predominantly from Islamic countries, the US and other western nations must stick to liberal ideals and declare that ALL peoples of the world must be granted the Constitutional protection of their life, liberty and pursuit of happiness. And countries that violate the declaration can be sued in courts of the US and other western countries. This means that non-Muslims of Islamic countries can sue for their rights against oppression in Muslim countries. Muslim women too can sue for their total equality with Muslim men and so on. Rulings of the courts in such cases, if not complied with, would be enforced against those countries through various means, including denying visas to UN delegations, economic sanctions including the Defcon 1 sanctions listed below and arrest warrants. A class action lawsuit can be launched immediately in an US court for all those oppressed in the Muslim lands, which can be a game-changing historical event.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT: DECLARATION OF THE EQUALITY OF WOMEN

Struggle for the Rights & Equality of Muslim Women: The Civil Liberties Movement of Our Time

Again – in Islam, Muslim women are the property of their men. Muslim men can rape their wives and beat them, even can behead them. Muslim children can be murdered by their fathers in Honor killings. These are not crimes in Islam.

Western nations need to unite in pressing Muslim countries to undertake constitutional amendments to declare the complete equality of Muslim women with their men. (This Constitutional Amendment (Go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-64.htm>) declaring the total and complete equality of women to be recorded in an Amendment to the Constitution titled: Universal Declaration of Total Equality of Women. And the enforcement of the equality must be carefully scrutinized, and countries that fail to implement the law can be punished by denial of visas to their UN delegations and other state dignitaries, and other forms of economic and diplomatic sanctions. It is also travesty of our time that there is a total lack of support from Western women and feminist organizations in the fight against enslavement, degradation and repression of Muslim women and the sexual abuse of little Muslim girls, thanks to the example of the Prophet Muhammad's pedophilic sexual abuse of 6-year-old Aisha.

Can you imagine when the General Assembly convenes and there are 57 empty seats displayed on TV. What a stunning moment this will be. The *thugocracy* of the UN will be dealt a crushing blow. What a message this would send to the world. YOU ARE NOT US. We are a free people who believe in the equality of all human beings. We are no

longer going to tolerate your existence. YOU ARE NOT OUR EQUAL.

We as a free people can no longer tolerate the enslavement of hundreds of millions of Muslim women and the rape and murder of kafir women. In order to enforce the equality of women not only would Visas be denied to Muslim countries UN delegations but a severe Defcon 1 sanction regime would be imposed to totally cripple their economies.

The equality of all human, men or women, is absolutely essential in the 21st century. Civilized people and nations of the world must do their utmost to ensure that every person at every corner of the world enjoys it.

DEFCON 1 RECIPROCAL SANCTIONS AGAINST ISLAM (RUSSIA/CHINA)

These US sanctions (listed below) against All Islamic countries that refuse to enact the equality of women, and all kafirs must be obeyed by ALL nations. Those countries that do not obey ALL these sanctions then the totality of ALL these sanctions would apply to them. This includes the EU countries as well as China.

SANCTIONS

All countries receiving energy from those Islamic countries that refuse to enact and enforce this Universal Constitutional Amendment must pay for their energy supplies into a trust account and not directly to these countries. The payment price would be frozen to the lowest price for the proceeding 2 years. If these Muslim countries continued to refuse to grant equality and freedom to their peoples then these funds would be stripped from this trust account. If Islamic countries cut off energy supplies to any country then ALL other countries must reduce their imports of energy by the same amount including a total embargo. This includes China. These countries would be cut off from selling their gas to China – a DEATH BLOW. If China refused then all trade would cease between the USA, all other countries and China. The Chinese would be cut off totally from the world banking system. All Chinese commercial aircraft would not be allowed to fly to ANY country etc. etc. In short, the TOTALITY of ALL these sanctions would apply to China.

1. All flights between non complying Muslim countries and all countries would immediately cease. All countries would close their borders to ALL these Muslim countries including rail, ship and automobiles. If any country refused to ban any one of these Muslim countries planes from landing, cut off all rail, ship and highway access then the TOTALITY OF ALL THESE SANCTIONS WOULD APPLY TO THEM.

2. All Muslims from these countries would immediately have to return home to their respective countries. This would include their UN delegations etc.

3. All banks worldwide would cease all contacts with these countries. This includes ALL contacts epically the SWIFT transfer system, letters of credit etc. Any country that refuses and the totality of these sanctions would apply to them. This means that their country would be totally cut off from the world banking system as well as ALL provisions of these other sanctions listed here.

4. All trade FROM these Muslim countries who refused to reform to all other countries would immediately cease. Any country that refuses and the totality of these sanctions would apply to them. This means that their country would be totally cut off from the world trading system. Any country that refused to cut off and stop trading in goods coming FROM these Muslim countries with a country that had refused to obey these trade sanctions and the totality of these sanctions would apply to them.

5. If a country refuses to cut off trade with any country shipping goods into any of these Muslim countries under sanction then all other countries including China would have to stop all its goods being traded into these countries.

6. The cash reserves of these Muslim countries would be valued at \$100.00 US Reserve dollars is equal to \$1.00 US.

This means that if their cash reserves are \$1,000,000,000,000 US then these reserves would be valued at \$100.00 US Reserves = \$1.00 US. This would reduce the monetary value of these reserves from \$ 1 trillion to \$10,000,000,000 The \$990,000,000,000 US would be transferred to the US Federal Reserve. Any country that refused to accept this evaluation of US/Euro held currency reserves and ALL other provisions listed here then their reserves would be valued at \$100 US = \$1.00. For China this would mean US \$4 trillion reserves reduced to \$40,000,000,000 with \$3.96 trillion being transferred to the US Federal Reserve.

7. All Muslim companies from these countries would be delisted from all worlds' stock exchanges.

Stripped of their cash reserves and income from oil and ALL other sources, with large populations these sanctions will totally isolate and destroy their economies within weeks.

Islam can be destroyed. We need only the will to do it.

(These reciprocal sanctions could also be applied against Russia in the current Ukrainian crisis. Replace "Muslim countries" with Russia and the totality of these sanctions will devastate the Russian Economy. China cut off from Russian gas etc. The value of Russian Cash Reserves goes from \$600,000,000,000 to \$6,000,000,000. The ruble competely collapses. Cut off from the entire world Putin will face a revolution. The same with China in the current East and South China Sea grab for territory. China to be cut off from ALL energy supplies including Russia. Hundreds of millions of Chinese unemployed. Again - China cash reserves going from \$4 trillion to \$40, 000,000,000.) The Chinese economy totally collapses.

Not In My Name: A Campaign of Disinformation and Deception



Muslims in Britain have started a campaign entitled #NotInMyName, referring to ISIS barbarisms in the Middle East. It can at best be described as a disinformation campaign to deceive unaware non-Muslims about the atrociously violent teachings of Islam.

Quoting the organizers of the campaign:

“British Muslims are taking a stand against the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS) by launching a social media campaign to deliver an important message: Hate and violence do not represent their religion.”

“Many others are saying the extremists are “hiding behind a false Islam.”

Qadir, one of the organizers, claiming that they were tired of all Muslims being labeled as terrorists because of the groups who commit terrorist acts, said:

“The world does not see that this is not permitted in Islam... We want to tell the world that these groups are no representatives of our faith. Islam has no room for these groups; they hide behind our faith to justify the atrocious acts they commit.”

Similar campaigns have been launched in Germany as well as France. Aiman Mazyek, the head of the Central Council of Muslims in Germany, said:

“The nationwide day of prayer was intended to make clear “terrorists and criminals do not speak in the name of Islam, they have trampled on the commandments of our religion, and that murderers and criminals have no place in our ranks, in our religion,”

Asfar, one of French Muslims organizing the campaign, said:

“What ISIS is doing is against the values of Islam,” explaining that killing people, forcing people to convert to Islam and oppressing women was never part of the Islamic religion.

In another episode, Islamic scholars and Muslim leaders from around the world came together to condemn ISIS and its leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi by issuing a letter accusing Baghdadi of failing to respect key tenants of the Islam.

ISIS IS ISLAM

But ISIS is true Islam in action. ISIS is following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and the Sunna of Muhammad. They are murdering, raping, enslaving and pillaging just as prophet Muhammad did in up to 100 of his jihad acts and campaigns, himself personally participating in 27 of those. He was a mass murderer, rapist, torturer, terrorist, slaver. Muhammad murdered over 3,000 people, and raped and enslaved thousands. Read about the crimes committed by Muhammad.

In claiming that “Hate and violence do not represent their religion”, “ murderers and criminals have no place in our ranks, in our religion”, and “What ISIS is doing is against the values of Islam” etc., those Muslim campaigners are clearly engaging in deception and outright lies about the teachings of Islam. The fact is:

ISIS is acting on commands and teaching of atrocious verses of the Quran such as 47:4, 5:33, 9:29, 9:5. 3:151. For example:

Quran 47:4: “So when you meet those who disbelieve, strike necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them, then secure their bonds, and either favor afterwards or ransom until the war lays down its burdens. That [is the command]...”

Quran 3:151: “We will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve...”

Similar terrorism spurring commands can be found in the traditions of the prophet, for example in Bukhari 4:52.220: “I have been made victorious through terror”.

In fundamental Islam, EVERY WORD of the Quran is from the mouth of the Islamic God Allah, and every Muslim must believe and act up on them. Else they will become apostate.

For the edification of those Muslim campaigner and the Islamic scholars, what ISIS are doing are not any crime in Islamic terms. After all, they are just emulating what the Prophet of Islam committed in accordance of the commands of Allah in the Quran. Therefore, in the eyes of Islam, the ISIS Jihadis are Allah's anointed holy warriors doing the divine Islamic acts – slaying the infidels and are being slain in the process (Quran 9:111). In sum:

ISIS are simply following 164 Quranic teachings of Jihad.

ISIS is enslaving and raping Christian, Shiite and Yazidi girls and women as per the Quranic command (4.3, 4:24)

ISIS is torturing the infidels and opponents as per teachings of Quran 22:19-22.

ISIS are engaging in crucifixion as per command of Quran 5:33.

ISIS is beheading opponents and infidels as per teachings of Quran 8:12, 47:4.

ISIS mistreats women treats them as inferior and as sex-object as per the teachings of the Quran (4:34, 2:228, 4:11, 4:176, 2:223)

ISIS commit mass murder as commanded in Quran 2:191, 9:5, 8:67, 7:4.

ISIS commits genocide of Christians (also Yazidis and other non-Sunnis) as per Quran 8.17.

ISIS terrorize because Quran 8.60 commands so.

ISIS glorify martyrdom while trying to kill the kafirs as a means of guaranteed accession to Allah's orgy-laden immoral Paradise as per the teaching of Quran 9:111.

ISIS go on pillaging and capturing booty as per the teaching of Quranic Surah 8, entitled Spoils of War.

ISIS demand all other religions to submit to Islam as per commands of Quran 2.103, 2.286, 3.19, 48.16.

ISIS enslave infidels (Christians, Yazidis) and trades in slaves as per Quran 2.178.

ISIS extort jizya from Christians as per command of Quran 9:29.

In fact, ISIS choose their every action and policy based on the commands and teachings of the Quran and instances of the prophetic tradition, and any reader of the Quran and Sunnah would have clear idea of that. And this fact should clearly be known to those Muslim organizers and scholars involved in condemning the actions of ISIS. It is therefore clear the organizers of the #NotInMyName campaign are engaged in a patently disinformation and lying campaign to deceive non-Muslims in their effort to distract scrutiny from Islam.

Our world today faces a serious challenge from the barbaric and obscurantist forces of Islam, deriving inspiration from the foundational teachings of Islam. And it jeopardizes the progressive and peaceful future of us all – both Muslim and non-Muslim. What we need from those good-hearted Muslims is not a campaign of disinformation and deception, but honesty and courage to acknowledge the troublesome teachings of the Quran and Sunnah, and a debate about how they should deal with them.

THE ISLAMIC JIHAD LOTTERY

911 – THE GREATEST VICTORY IN THE HISTORY OF ISLAM AND THE GREATEST DEFEAT FOR USA AND THE WEST

WHEN YOU BELONG TO AN EVIL IDEOLOGY YOU ARE AS EVIL AS THAT IDEOLOGY WHETHER YOU PERSONALLY COMMIT ACTS OF EVIL IN THE NAME OF THE IDEOLOGY OR NOT. INDEED YOU ARE AS EVIL IF NOT MORE EVILER THAN THE PEOPLE COMMITTING THESE HORRENDOUS ACTS OF EVIL.

THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.

IF YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO FIGHT FOR YOUR FREEDOM THEN YOU DON'T DESERVE TO BE A FREE PEOPLE. FREEDOM IS NOT ONLY A RIGHT- IT IS A RESPONSIBILITY THAT MUST BE DEFENDED FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS.

STRETCHING FROM DEARBORNE MICHIGAN IN THE NORTH, TO LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA IN THE WEST, TO MIAMI FLORIDA IN THE SOUTH, TO NEW YORK CITY IN THE EAST - AN ISLAMIC CURTAIN HAS DESCENDED UPON THE UNITED STATES

Behind this curtain, the greatest democracy the world has ever seen, a democracy that has enshrined the equality of all mankind, the equality of women with men, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, assembly, the separation of powers, freedom of religion, equality before the law and the Greatest Declaration in history:

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.--That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, -- That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness.

without a shot fired is being systematically destructed by the political elites who without the consent of the people are imposing Islam. From Mayors of cities, to Governors of States, to Congress, to both the Democratic and Republican Parties directly to the President, these political elites have formed a Government that has become destructive to the Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness of the people.

911 was the greatest victory in the history of Islam and will go down in history as the greatest defeat America ever suffered because it has laid the foundation for the conquest

and subjugation on the US and the West. Since 911, Islam has exploded throughout the country in both Mosque construction and application of Sharia Law in US courts.

I remember 911 as if it was happening 911/2014. I was driving to the bank when the radio announced a crash of a plane into one of the Twin Towers. I thought that something catastrophic had happened to the pilot since every pilot would do whatever is necessary to crash land his plane in the ocean. 15 minutes later, I was standing in line at the bank watching the smoking building when the second plane came into view - did a sharp turn and ploughed into the second twin tower. At that moment, I knew as we all did that - this was an act of war. I rightfully guessed immediately and said the name Osama bin Laden to a compatriot.

I was to discover later that my mother – in – law’s best friend’s son (25 years) who worked at the Twin Towers had a day off from work scheduled for 9/11. Late at night 9/10, he received a call from an associate who had taken ill and asked if he wouldn’t mind covering the next day and in return he would trade his day off the following week. He left for work at 6:00 am on September 11 and was dead by 9:30 am. There must be dozens of stories just like his.

The 2,973 who were murdered on 911 were the very unfortunate winners of the first Islamic Jihad Lottery, to be followed by 13 massacred at Ft Hood and 3 killed, 264 wounded at the Boston Marathon massacre. These are not crimes in Islam but holy, divine, religious acts guaranteeing accession to a Paradise filled with lustrous eyed, full breasted virgins. Kafirs are sub-humans to Muslims possessing absolutely no humanity. The killing of 2,973 meant no more to Muslims then stepping on 2,973 ants. The 13 murdered at Ft. Hood meant no more to Major Hasan then killing 13 flies. The 3 murdered in Boston meant no more then squashing 3 cockroaches. These massacres are like driving your car late at night in the summer on a highway passing farmers fields and thousands of insects plaster your windshield with the juices of their dead bodies. In Islam, kafirs are no more then insects.

Whenever you visit a hospital, you will see many horrid sights of suffering. Young people with shaven heads dying from cancer. Others awaiting death. Unfortunately their death so young is a very great tragedy. What happened on 911 and the other massacres was not a natural death but murder at the hands of fellow Homo Sapiens. The death of any human being at the hands of another human being is like killing all mankind. The death of any human being by another human being in the name of and to the greater glory of God is such an obscenity as to be unprintable. For these murdered, murdered not only did they die but all their descendents that would have been born – countless generations after generations for the hundreds, thousands, millions of years to come - everything that might have been will never be. Their lineage wiped out for all eternity until the end of time.

Mosques are military fortifications which although opposed by the people have been forced on communities by these elites in acts that can only be described as treason. The ground upon which these mosques stand is now the

conquered territory of Islam where US law no longer applies. From the top of the minarets adorning the Mosque as far as the Muslim man's eye can see is now the conquered territory of Islam where Sharia Law must apply as the rule of law.

The number of mosques in the United States has grown by 74 percent in the past 11 years – up from 1,209 in 2001 to 2,106 in 2011. The 10 states with the largest number of mosques – New York (257), California (246), Texas (166), Florida (118), Illinois (109), New Jersey (109), Pennsylvania (99), Michigan (77), Georgia (69) and Virginia (62).

Most mosques are located in metropolitan areas, with Greater New York City ranked No. 1 with 192 mosques. Southern California(120), Greater Chicago (90), Greater Philadelphia (63) and Greater Detroit (63) rounded out the top five metropolitan areas for mosque population.

To understand the grave threat these Mosques pose to the security of all Americans following is a map: (Article continues after Map)

ISLAMIC TERRORIST NETWORK IN AMERICA



© Holly Deyo, 2002-03, www.standeyo.com

Primary Source: Steven Emerson, "American Jihad"
 Secondary Sources: independent investigators and news agencies

Repeating the reality of this map – when you walk or drive past a Mosque you are not only looking at a monument to a child molester, rapist, slaver, mass murderer, terrorist, torturer – prophet Muhammad but a conquered territory that is no longer part of the US. Without a shot being fired the United States is being systemically conquered. Gone are the days of the Battle of New Orleans, the defeat of the British armies, Japanese and German forces.

In these military fortifications, young Muslim boys are being taught shockingly Islam and trained to become soldiers of Allah, hate non - Muslims and go on jihad to conquer the world for Allah, destroy all world religions and murder all kafirs who refuse to convert to Islam. This is what our media and political elites call Self - Radicalization. Muslim men study the Quran and the Hadiths and then after reading such wonderful teachings like 5:33

“the penalty for those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger and strive upon earth [to cause] corruption is none but that they be killed or crucified or that their hands and feet be cut off from opposite sides or that they be exiled from the land. That is for them a disgrace in this world; and for them in the Hereafter is a great punishment”

Or Quran 47:4

“So when you meet those who disbelieve [in battle], strike [their] necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them, then secure their bonds, and either [confer] favor afterwards or ransom [them] until the war lays down its burdens. That [is the command]. And if Allah had willed, He could have taken vengeance upon them [Himself], but [He ordered armed struggle] to test some of you by means of others. And those who are killed in the cause of Allah - never will He waste their deeds.”

misinterpret these teachings that call for the killing in horrendous ways and then self radicalize and go out and “strike [their] necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them” “that they be killed or crucified or that their hands and feet be cut off from opposite sides”

Mosques in both the US and Europe have sent literally thousands of Muslim men to join ISIS in Syria to be turned into killing machines murdering Christians and Yezidis destroying their homes and selling their women and children into sex slavery. Eventually these trained killers who are all good, moderate, moral Muslims most from well to do families following exactly the teachings of the Quran listed above and literally thousands of others will bring mayhem and destruction to the US and Europe.

“The ISIL speaks for no religion,” President Obama said. “Their victims are overwhelmingly Muslim, and no faith teaches people to massacre innocents. No just god would stand for what they did yesterday and what they do every single day. ISIL has no ideology of any value to human beings...people like this ultimately fail. They fail because the future is won by those who build and not destroy.”

ISIS speaks for Islam. ISIS is Islam in action following exactly the thousands of violent, evil teachings of the Quran/Sunna. Islam teaches Muslims to massacre kafirs who are given the democratic choice - convert to Islam or be beheaded. If you refuse Islam then your death is your own doing. ISIS is following exactly the Sunna of Muhammad who unleashed a firestorm across Arabia with 60 Jihad attacks massacring 3,000 plus including beheading between 600 to 900 Jews at Banu Qurayza selling their women and children into slavery and then spread throughout the Middle East, Asia and parts of Europe murdering over 1400 years 270,000,000 known as the Tears of Jihad. ISIS has the ideology of Islam and is supported by 92% of Saudi Muslims and 1 in 6 French Muslims or – 1,000,000. Right now the future is being won by the Muslims who have for the past 1400 years destroyed and not built and are 1.6 billion strong.

There are 4,000 EU Muslims and dozens of Americans fighting with ISIS in Syria/Iraq. These well trained Muslim killers will become the ISIS vanguard to attack both the EU and US. These 4,000 have EU passports giving them unlimited visa free access to the US heartland.

Every day has become for every American a contest to see who will win the next game of the Islamic Jihad Lottery. In addition - they will now have to face winning the ISIS Islamic Jihad Lottery.

You will leave home never knowing if you and your family will be blown to pieces in a mall, or in a Walmart, or at a celebration like New Years Eve, or at a football or baseball stadium or hockey arena. If you win this lottery, the TV cameras will capture your bloody body with arms and legs blown away, pools of blood everywhere, laying in shock a look of sheer horror on your face and then go to a commercial selling toothpaste. If you are unlucky enough to survive your broken mauled body will be your suffering until you die and nobody will give a damn.

We will all be told that this event was done by someone (not identified by the press as a Muslim until forced to do so) and then declared that this killer self radicalized after being rejected by the horrid, racist American society. We will be told the same old, same old - that the vast majority of Muslims are just wonderful, peace loving, peaceful people who have been made to feel marginalized. It is all your fault you were blown up – you racist, Islamophobe.

But your suffering and the slaughter of the other kafir winners of the Islamic Jihad Lottery was not in vain for by yours and their sacrifice, the self radicalized Muslim is guaranteed accession to a Paradise filled with virgins, he can happily rape and molest for all eternity. You should be happy and proud that the Muslim selected you to kill for by your eventual death due to your wounds and the death of all your compatriots you will have saved his immoral soul.

I had 2 uncles who fought against Hitler. It was a horrid experience that scarred them both mentally and physically for life. How can we make a farce out of the great sacrifice of millions of soldiers who saved democracy and freedom by surrendering to Islam. We

are making not only a farce out of the blood, sweat and tears of these patriots not to mention the betrayal of hundreds of thousands of brave soldiers of a new generation following in their footsteps fighting and dying overseas but a mockery of the murder of all those brave New Yorkers on that horrendous day of 9/11, Ft Hood and Boston Massacre survivors. The spear of Islam has been plunged into the hearts of their loved ones. It's just a matter of time before a crane starts hanging women in the name of AntiGod Allah at the World Trade Center.

YOUR MORAL OBLIGATION AS A KAFIR

In fighting this very great evil as an editor, political commentator, politician, a free citizen living in a democratic society under a democratic constitution with a democratically elected government you have a responsibility to understand Islam. If you refuse to fight this evil, then you become part of the evil – encased in the evil and in many respects just as evil if not more evil than the followers of Allah (the AntiGod) and his messenger Muhammad. Ignorance is not an option and definitely no excuse. The future of democracy and freedom, Western Civilization, indeed even the species Homo sapiens is at stake. Sitting on your bum is not an option.

Lose of Innocence

Surrender In Our Time

Stretching from Inuvik in the North West Territories (Yes there is a mosque here) to Vancouver in the West to Toronto in the South, to St Johns Newfoundland in the East – An Islamic Curtain Has Descended Upon Canada. Behind this curtain one of the world's greatest democracies that has created the greatest Constitution based on the Charter of Rights and Freedoms that embodies the totality of Canadian freedoms, rights and equality is being rapidly destroyed thru a process of Islamization. For Canadians, the Charter of Rights and Freedoms is the embodiment of what it means to be Canadian.

Canadians Will Soon Learn What Side Their Bread is Buttered On – That Muslims Own the Bread And They Are Doing The Buttering

“He did this because he wanted to reach paradise and assure paradise for his family. He wanted to be a martyr,” said the friend who asked not to be named.

Bukhari: V4852N220 “Allah’s Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, “I have been made victorious with terror”

Quran 3:151 "Soon shall We cast terror into the Hearts of the Unbelievers"



There is an axiom that if you foil 1,000 terrorist attacks but fail on the 1,001 then the terrorists have won and we have all lost. Canada failed on the 3rd and 4th attacks.

Canada in the space of 2 days has suffered 2 attacks by Muslim men that murdered 2 soldiers and caused panic and terror throughout the Capital City – Ottawa. Although there have been a number of terror attacks that were foiled by Canadian police and threats against the life of the Prime Minister and Parliament, the authorities created the fantasy that Islam is a religion of peace.

April 22, 2013: Canadian intelligence services [arrest two men](#) allegedly trained by al-Qaeda operatives in Iran and charge them with plotting to derail a New York City-bound passenger train in the greater Toronto area.

June 2, 2006: Authorities [arrest 18 people](#) who were allegedly inspired by al-Qaeda for plotting a widespread terror act in the nation's capital. The plot, planned by the so-called "Toronto 18," involved storming the Parliament building, taking over a national TV broadcasting station, seizing dozens of hostages and beheading the prime minister

Martin Rouleau who committed the first attack on October 20th adopted the Facebook handle "Ahmad Rouleau," or the Twitter name "Abu Ibrahim AlCanadi," or created his account on Ummaland, the Muslim social media site, wearing the face covering of a jihadi bearing his copy of the Qur'an like a trophy.

http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2014/10/20/martin_rouleau_died_like_he_wanted_to.html

"It was a terrorist attack and Martin died like he wanted to. That's what happened," one close friend, who asked not to be named, told the Star.

"Canadian Michael Zehaf-Bibeau thought to be the gunman in Ottawa shooting," [Sydney Morning Herald](#), October 23, 2014: For video of attack; <http://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-29724907>

The Prime Minister Steven Harper stated "This week's events are a grim reminder that Canada is not immune to the types of terrorist attacks we have seen elsewhere around the world," Harper said in his address to the nation. "We are also reminded that attacks on our security personnel and our institutions of governance are by their very nature attacks on our country, on our values, on our society, on us Canadians as a free and democratic people who embrace human dignity for all. But let there be no misunderstanding. We will not be intimidated. Canada will never be intimidated."

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/oct/23/ottawa-shooting-will-not-intimidate-canadaprime-minister-declares>

Muslims Claim Victimhood

The RCMP said Tuesday it had been working with Martin Rouleau to help him overcome his extremist thinking. " police met repeatedly with Mr. Rouleau, his family and the imam at the mosque he attended, trying to talk him down from his newfound obsession with Islamist extremism. "We wanted to avoid his turning to violence," the superintendent said. <http://news.nationalpost.com/2014/10/21/he-seemed-like-a-typical-and-fairly-boring-convert-inside-martin-rouleaus-rapid-decent-to-extremism/>

The president of the Al-Imane mosque where Mr. Couture-Rouleau worshipped says "We're overwhelmed. We just want to live and let live, and we feel like we're being punished for something that has nothing to do with this," Mr. Bekkari said.

The Ottawa police sent a surrender proclamation to Muslims stating that they were ready to defend the mosques unlike their complete failure to defend the Parliament and Ottawa. (Just received email message from @OttawaPolice Chief Charles Bordeleau #ottshooting #OttawaShooting) If these attacks had been carried out by Christians or Jews - Hindus or Buddhists - we could declare that these individuals were evil and not following the teachings of their religions.

But in the case of Islam - the Quran and Islam are massive hate crimes. They preach hatred of Christians, Jews and ALL other kafirs demanding their extermination. Jews into apes and pigs (2:63-65; 5:59-60; 7:166). <http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-10.htm> For 164 teachings of jihad go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-58.htm>

These 2 Muslims were obeying exactly the teachings of the Quran and the Sunna of prophet Muhammad.

When a friend of Martin Rouleau declared “He did this because he wanted to reach paradise and assure paradise for his family. He wanted to be a martyr,” Martin was obeying the most vilest teaching in history – Quran: 9:111

“Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden (Paradise) will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain”

Verse 9:111 means what it means. A Muslim who is killed or who kills fulfilling teachings of 9:5, 9:29 and all the other verses of the Quran exhorting murder, rape, terror, and torture are guaranteed accession to Allah's paradise.

The Islamic paradise is filled with full-breasted, lustrous-eyed virgins who regenerate as virgins after each sex act. Those Muslims, who gain access into Allah's paradise, can sexually enjoy those virgins for all eternity. About the sensual attractions of Islamic paradise, *aka* Allah's whorehouse, says the Quran:

"As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Q 44:51-54]

The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women" [Q 78:31-33]

Muslim men are promised 72 young virgins for perpetual enjoyment. For the sake of propriety, I will not include the quotes, but this all is right there in the Qur'an, in Surat 37:40-48, 44:51-55, 52:17-20, 55:56-58, 70-77, 56:7-40, and 78:31.

What makes Islam so disgustingly evil and Muslims so disgusting evil is that they take God -have him speak Verse 9:111 and all the other verses of the Quran to Angel Gabriel to be re-transmitted to Muhammad to justify their crimes of murder, slaughter, rape and terrorization of non Muslims. <http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-48.htm>

However the Quran is not from God but from the brain and mouth of a psychotic and that psychotic was prophet Muhammad.

To ALL Muslims these 2 soldiers were not human beings but kafirs – the lowest of the lowest. For Allah (AKA prophet Muhammad) kafirs are creations existing solely to be murdered by Muslims guaranteeing his Muslim killer's ascension to Paradise while the kafir is sent to burn in Hell for all eternity. To understand your status as a kafir to a Muslim go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-30.htm>

Any person who believes in Quran 9:111 is evil but ALL Muslims must believe in 9:111 and all other verses of the Quran otherwise they are apostates to be killed as per Quran 4:89.

The Canadian Muslim associations and ALL mosques will roundly condemn these killings and acts of terror as un Islamic but NOT ONE will condemn the teaching 9:111, 9:29 or 9:5 or 47:4 or 5:33 or 8.12 and on and on we can go.

There is no Canadian version of Islam. Canadian Muslims follow the same Quran, Sunna and Sharia Law as Saudi Arabian Muslims. Islam is not a religion but a political military ideology whose prime directive is to conquer the world for Allah, destroy ALL other world religions and murder All kafirs who refuse to convert or in the case of Christians/Jews refuse as per Quran 9:29 to pay the jizya tax and live in a state of dimmihood. The prime directive of Islam is to overthrow the constitution of Canada and all other democracies as they are manmade and replace them with Sharia Law – the divine constitution of God.

This is evil. Islam is evil. Islam is treason. The attacks against the very foundation of Canadian democracy, Canadian values of equality of sexes, gays and races living in a multi cultural society (which works for all immigrants except Muslims) that are preached everyday in Mosques throughout Canada are acts of treason. Not only is Islam treason but all those political, religious and intellectual elites who support Islam are giving aid and comfort to an enemy ideology and are guilty of treason.

It is not Muslims who must integrate into Canadian society but Canadian society must integrate into Islam.

All mosques in Canada are monuments to a child molester, rapist and mass murderer. Muhammad sexually abused his child wife 6 year old baby Aisha at 6 and raped her when she was nine. He raped and his followers gang raped throughout Saudi Arabia. The prophet murdered over 3,000 people and unleashed a firestorm that has murdered over 270,000,000 over the past 1400 years. <http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-50.htm>

But this reality will not deter the major Canadian elites from promoting and supporting the destruction of Canada by Islam. They are determined to complete national suicide in the name of political correctness.

Justin Trudeau leader of the Liberal Party called these attacks an “aberration of your faith” “distorted ideological propaganda posing as religion.”

“To our friends and fellow citizens in the Muslim community, Canadians know acts such as these committed in the name of Islam are an aberration of your faith. Continued mutual cooperation and respect will help prevent the influence of distorted ideological propaganda posing as religion. We will walk forward together, not apart.”

But Islam is exactly as Trudeau described a “distorted ideological propaganda posing as religion” These acts are not an aberration of Islam but Islam in action. The media is filled with the deception of self radicalization. But there is no self radicalization here. How could anybody read the supposed book of God – a book of peace and love and be self radicalized to peace and love and not murder and violence?

The answer to this question that no political or media is asking is that they read the Quran and the murderous Sunna of Muhammad and did exactly as God commanded in the thousands of teachings like verse 47.4 “So when you meet those who disbelieve [in battle], strike [their] necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them, then secure their bonds, and either [confer] favor afterwards or ransom [them] until the war lays down its burdens. That [is the command]. And if Allah had willed, He could have taken vengeance upon them [Himself], but [He ordered armed struggle] to test some of you by means of others. And those who are killed in the cause of Allah - never will He waste their deeds.

Both these 2 good, moral Muslims did exactly as God commands” strike [their] necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them” only they used a gun and car not a sword to inflict God’s justice of death to these soldier kafirs.

But Quran 47:4 and ALL teachings of the Quran are not from God. No God would ever order verse 47.4. These words are from Muhammad. No Canadian politician, media and Islamic professor will ever dare tell the above truth about this “distorted ideological propaganda. }

These attacks are not tied to ISIS but to Islam.

None of the major political parties will demand that the Quran be declared a hate crime and all mosques who preach its venomous evil teachings be shut down. Not one political party will ban Muslim immigration. Indeed they will continue promoting the fantasy that Islam is a true religion of peace. This is not the end of attacks in Canada. It is not even the beginning of the end. But Islam will be the end of Canada.

The Prime Minister said “We will not be intimidated. Canada will never be intimidated.” But this is like Neville Chamberlain waving his Munich Agreement with Hitler calling it – “Peace in our time”. Canada is rapidly being conquered. It’s just a matter of time before the Islamic Republic of Canada is declared. Muslims have won 2 great victories. Canadians will learn very quickly their sub human status as a conquered people.

IS ISLAM EVIL OR A MENTAL ILLNESS

PUTTING A HAPPY FACE ON EVIL

“When troubled young men turn to terror, is it ideology or pathology?” Article In Globe and Mail Commits The Ultimate Taqiyya Comparing Muslim Killers To People Who suffer from Schizophrenia.

Definition of evil: Adjective: ” profoundly immoral and malevolent.” *Noun* “profound immorality, wickedness, and depravity, especially when regarded as a supernatural force.”

A truly insane person does not know the difference between right and wrong and therefore can never commit an act of evil. But a totally sane person can commit acts of such evil depravity, immorality and wickedness that shake the very foundations of humanity. Evil people know that what they are doing is bad but choose to do so anyway. They therefore act with *malicious intent*. Moreover, evil people typically care little or not at all that what they are doing is or may be harmful to others; and some evil people even derive sadistic pleasure from it. Moreover, some evil people are very cunning and can disguise their evil intentions and lack of regard for others (called Taqiyya or Kitman in Islam.)

The 2 Muslim attacks in Canada that murdered 2 soldiers and struck terror into the hearts of Ottawa and Canadians nationwide has caused mayhem for the political and media elites who desperately started a campaign that these killers were maligning the true religion of Islam.

The National Post ran the headline: “Its Been A Tough Week For Canadian Moslems”: <http://news.nationalpost.com/2014/10/24/is-islam-inherently-violent-quest-for-power-not-religion-motivating-jihadists-author-says/> stating that it was a violent quest for power that motivated these 2 Muslims not Islam. In this article not one violent teaching of Islam was quoted out of the thousands that are central to Islam nor was any demand made that Muslims nationwide rise up and denounce these violent hate verses calling for murder and slaughter of kafirs.

Justin Trudeau leader of the Liberal Party called these attacks an “aberration of your faith” “distorted ideological propaganda posing as religion.”

“To our friends and fellow citizens in the Muslim community, Canadians know acts such as these committed in the name of Islam are an aberration of your faith. Continued mutual cooperation and respect will help prevent the influence of distorted ideological propaganda posing as religion. We will walk forward together, not apart.”

But Islam is exactly as Trudeau described a “distorted ideological propaganda posing as religion” These acts are not an aberration of Islam but Islam in action. The media is

filled with the deception of self radicalization. But there is no self radicalization here. How could anybody read the supposed book of God – Quran - a book that they all claim is of peace and love and be self radicalized to peace and love and not murder and violence? NOT ONE politician or media asked this question.

The worst write up came from Doug Saunders of the prestigious Globe and Mail with his article **“When troubled young men turn to terror, is it ideology or pathology?”**
<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/lone-wolf-ideology-or-pathology/article21293910/>

What makes this article so despicable is that Saunders uses the tragedy of mental illness as a cover for mass murder. He smears people suffering from the mental illness of schizophrenia and maligns them as dangerous.

“There is a long history of mentally disturbed people – notably those with conditions such as schizophrenia – seeking out narratives to give shape and meaning to the **dark impulses that pollute their minds**. They occasionally invent such narratives themselves, but are more likely to reach out for a pre-existing one. A century ago it was anarchism that attracted disturbed, violent people; then ultra-nationalism; then Marxism; then right-wing anti-government notions; then Islamism – and today we’re just as likely to see any of these manifesting themselves”

Quoting from: <http://healthland.time.com/2012/07/31/mass-murder-and-mental-illness-the-interplay-of-stigma-culture-and-disease/>

“However, the majority of people with schizophrenia (about 1% of the population) never commit acts of violence. A 2011 [review](#) of data on people who had suffered a first episode of psychosis — which is often a sign of schizophrenia (though psychosis is also associated with severe depression and amphetamine or marijuana misuse) — found that 35% had committed some type of violent act. That means that nearly two-thirds were nonviolent. Further, of those who did become violent, fewer than 1% had committed violence severe enough to result in hospitalization or permanent injury”

Statistics have shown that the vast majority of sociopaths are not mass murderers.

Saunders goes on to link these 2 Muslim killers with a Justin Borque, who killed three RCMP officers in Moncton in June who had a history of mental-health problems and the sudden adoption of an extreme, angry, anti-authority ideology. He links Michael Adebolajo, who beheaded soldier Lee Rigby last year and Anders Breivik, whose anti-government bombing and shooting rampage in Norway killed 77. Saunders mentions Nidal Malik Hasan who shot up the Fort Hood military base in Texas quoting Joe Lieberman, then head of the Homeland Security Committee, asked: “Some have called Major Hasan a terrorist, while others have described him as a deeply troubled man. Where do you come down?”

What unites all these Muslims from Mohammed Atta, Khalid Sheikh Mohammed of the 911 attacks, to Major Hasan, the Brothers Tsarnaev Boston Marathon Massacre, al-Shabaab Kenya mall massacre, Michael Adebolajo, Boko Haram, ISIS is that they are all good, moral, moderate Muslims following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and The Sunna of Muhammad. Islam is the fuse that lights the bombs in the minds of these killers to go out and cause mayhem and strike terror just as Muhammad did in his 62 massacres. To understand the Crimes of Muhammad download free book – Killing Prophet Muhammad go to (page 25) for a listing of this criminal's crimes.
www.godofmoralperfection.net

Bukhari: V4852N220 "Allah's Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, "I have been made victorious with terror"

Quran 3:151 "Soon shall We cast terror into the Hearts of the Unbelievers"

Muhammad was a mass murderer – he killed over 3,000 and raped thousands more – he was the first ISIS.

What makes Islam so disgustingly evil and All Muslims so disgustingly evil is that they take God and turn Him into a Monster of the Universe. It is central to Islam that God transmitted every word of the Quran to Angel Gabriel to be re transmitted to Muhammad. The verse quoted above 3:151 is from God. God told Gabriel to order Muhammad to – “cast terror into the Hearts of the Unbelievers”

Angel Gabriel is no longer a Guardian Angel but a mass murderer. At the massacre of Banu Qurayza in which Muhammad personally beheaded 2 Jewish Chieftains and ordered 600 to 900 more beheaded having young Jews pants pulled down by his SS known as the Companions and those poor Jewish boys with the slightest trace of pubis were dragged away and beheaded, it is Angel Gabriel and his legion of jihadi angels who lead the charge. <http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-45.htm>

This is the epitome of evil. How can anybody believe that God would order such an order. But the Quran is filled with far worse verses than this one.

Why do Muslims read the Quran and then go out and kill. The answer to this question that no political or media is asking is that they read the Quran and the murderous Sunna of Muhammad and do exactly as God has commanded in the thousands of teachings like verse 47.4 “So when you meet those who disbelieve [in battle], strike [their] necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them, then secure their bonds, and either [confer] favor afterwards or ransom [them] until the war lays down its burdens. That [is the command]. And if Allah had

willed, He could have taken vengeance upon them [Himself], but [He ordered armed struggle] to test some of you by means of others. And those who are killed in the cause of Allah - never will He waste their deeds.

Both these 2 good, moral Canadian Muslims did exactly as God commands” strike [their] necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them” only they used a gun and car not a sword to inflict God’s justice of death to these soldier kafirs.

What of Verse 5:33 “ The only reward of those who make war upon Allah and His messenger and strive after corruption in the land will be that they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. Such will be their degradation in the world, and in the Hereafter theirs will be an awful doom” or

(Sura 8.12-13) "Allah revealed His will to the angels, saying: 'I shall be with you. Give courage to the believers. I shall cast terror into the hearts of the infidels. Strike off their heads, strike off the very tips of their fingers!' That was because they defied Allah and His apostle. He that defies Allah and his apostle shall be sternly punished by Allah."

Quran-8:17—“It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....” (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

Quran-8:67—“It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

How can you believe in a God who instructs the murder of all prisoners? These are CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. THESE ARE CRIMES AGAINST GOD. This law was an order from Allah (the AntiGod) to murder all prisoners until Arabia was conquered for Islam. Take no prisoners. Kill them all. “Make slaughter in the land.” MASS MURDER. The word “slaughter” is so outrageous that only evil people can believe in Islam. If God murdered human beings – just one human being, He would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God. He would be nothing more than just a murderer. IT WAS EVIL MUSLIMS WHO SLEW THE JEWS NOT GOD.

The Quran is God talking to Muslims. These are the verses that are motivating these killers to go out and kill.

These killers are killing in the name of God yelling Allah Akbar obeying the orders of God to kill. For a Muslim to declare that no God would ever order such evil means death (except when committing Taqiyya).

The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one's Islamic religion) is death. *Fatwa 4400, Part No. 1, Page 334 & 335*

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. *Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42*

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. *Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414*

But Quran 47:4 and ALL teachings of the Quran are not from God. No God would ever order verse 47:4. These words are from Muhammad. No Canadian politician, media and Islamic professor will ever dare tell the above truth about this “distorted ideological propaganda”.}

These are teachings not of God but of an evil man and that man was Muhammad. Every word of the Quran is from the brain and mouth of Muhammad. To a good, moral human being, these teachings are pure evil but to a good, moral, moderate Muslim these verses are the word of God and all those who refuse to become Muslims are the epitome of evil and must be exterminated. The Quran is a book of extermination.

Muslims know the difference between right and wrong, good and evil because they murder those Muslims as apostates who challenge these evil teachings and engage in an elaborate campaign of lying called taqiyya to deceive the kafir as to the true meaning of these verses and Sunna. Part of their taqiyya is to condemn the acts of these Muslims who act out the Quran and Sunna but will NEVER condemn the teachings which because of Abrogation <http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-34> make up 100% of the Quran.

Taqiyya

Quran:16.106

YUSUFALI: “Any one who, after accepting faith in Allah, utters Unbelief,- except under compulsion, his heart remaining firm in Faith - but such as open their breast to Unbelief, on them is Wrath from Allah, and theirs will be a dreadful Penalty.”

3.054

PICKTHAL: “And they (the disbelievers) schemed, and Allah schemed (against them): and Allah is the best of schemers.”

3:28 Let not the believers Take for friends or helpers Unbelievers rather than believers: if any do that, in nothing will there be help from Allah: **except by way of precaution**, that ye may Guard yourselves from them. But Allah cautions you (To remember) Himself; for the final goal is to Allah.

What of the nonsense that most Muslims are wonderful, peace loving people and only very few are murderers. The reality is that there can be no Islam without Muslims. These Muslims give legitimacy to this evil.

Very few Klu Klux Klan actually went out and murdered black people but ALL of them were/are evil because they belong to the evil ideology. Not all Nazis/Gestapo/SS murdered and tortured. But all were equally guilty in the crimes committed by those who did. By Muslims belonging to the evil ideology of Islam that was created by a killer prophet who created his killer god called Allah and not walking from it, but in many cases lying in defending this evil then ALL Muslims are evil.

I will make the statement that **WHEN YOU BELONG TO AN EVIL IDEOLOGY YOU ARE AS EVIL AS THAT IDEOLOGY WHETHER YOU PERSONALLY COMMIT ACTS OF EVIL IN THE NAME OF THE IDEOLOGY OR NOT. INDEED YOU ARE AS EVIL IF NOT MORE EVILER THAN THE PEOPLE COMMITTING THESE HORRENDOUS ACTS OF EVIL. THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.**

For: Moderate Islam: What Freedom of Religion Means To A Muslim Man go to:
<http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-44.htm>

Shame on All Muslims. Shame on ALL the political, media and intellectual elites supporting them.

SELF ISLAMIZED MUSLIM

A Self Islamized Muslim Versus A Self Radicalized Muslim

Thousands of radical Western-living Muslims are pouring into Syria and Iraq to join the barbaric Islamic State (ISIS) Jihadi group. Many more Western Muslims are trying to commit ISIS-inspired terrorist attacks in the West. It should be noted that ISIS have urged Western Muslims to kill infidels living around them and poison their food. While Islamic apologists and the Western politicians and media would want to paint the Islamic State as extreme perversion of the peaceful religion of Islam with minuscule support among Muslims, the Jihadist group have found willing audience among Muslims both in the East and the West. In the Netherlands, surveys have found 65% Moroccan-origin and 80% Turkish Muslims have support for ISIS, <http://www.aina.org/news/20141118033221.htm> while 69% French Muslims support the ISIS Jihadists <https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/2014/11/01/69-of-french-muslims-4-14-million-back-the-islamic-state-poll-finds/> . Support for ISIS among Muslims in other Western countries, such as Britain, Germany and Belgium, remains strong. And somewhat surprisingly, In the West, ISIS Finds Women Eager to Enlist to its barbaric Jihadist cause http://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/24/world/europe/as-islamists-seek-to-fill-ranks-more-western-women-answer-their-call.html?_r=1
In sum, as far as the West is concerned, the Generation Jihad Is Here <http://10news.dk/europe-generation-jihad-is-here/>

It is not just in the West, but there is strong support for ISIS among Muslims all over the world. Most Arab states share Islamic State's ideology while two-thirds of Muslims in Egypt, Morocco, Indonesia and Pakistan support unifying all Muslim countries under the ISIS-style caliphate.

This support among Muslims for Jihadi Islamic groups, such as the Islamic State, is primarily spontaneous. There is also a trend wherein nominally Islamic-minded peaceful Muslims undergo violent transformation on their own, which Western media and political elites have termed 'Self Radicalization'. It is as if those Muslims, who were normal, peaceful people in recent past, suddenly turn to a violent path all on their own without any appeal to any ideology or indoctrination from the outside. As if the teachings of Islam, or the Islamic doctrine of Jihad, has nothing to do with this so-called self-radicalization.

Instead of Self-Radicalization, this phenomenon should be called Self-Islamization, a process by which previously peaceful Muslims—who were nominally religious or were mostly ignorant about the dictates of Islam—starts religious awakening and awareness about the dos and don'ts demanded by Islam and chooses to acts upon those, including Islam's call to arms in the name of Jihad.

The fact of the matter is: The religion of Islam itself is an supremely radical and violent ideology, and its founder Prophet Muhammad himself was it first fitting protege, who, as

per Quranic injunctions, remains the ideal personality to be emulated by Muslims for all eternity. (Quran 33:21, 3:31, 68:4)

Muslims by default must unquestioningly believe in the Quran and Sunna, and act upon their teachings and injunctions.

The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one's Islamic religion) is death. (Fatwa 4400, Part 1, p. 334-335)

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Fatwa 2196, Part 2, p. 42)

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Fatwa 21021, Part 1, p. 414)

What happens in the phenomenon of Self-Islamization is that nominal Muslims, who are lax about the dictates of the Quran and Sunnah, make a conscious choice to live by the teachings and injunctions of the sacred Islamic texts. In other words, in the phenomenon of Self-Islamization, Muslims make a self-conscious choice to emulate the divine teachings of the Quran and sunnah, including the inferiority of kafirs and women, terrorizing, torturing and murdering kafirs, slavery and sex-slavery, rape of captive women, pillaging of non-Muslims and capturing of booty, etc – all as divine command of God. To a devout or Self-Islamized Muslim, there is nothing wrong or hateful in these commands of Islam. Instead, through them the divine will and justice of the almighty creature is brought to bear upon all humanity.

When a devout or Self-Islamized Muslim kill a kafir, they are not committing murder or crime. Instead, they are simply doing the noble job of meting out divine justice for the crime of not believing in the true God, an act which will guarantee him entry to the Islamic Paradise as per injunction of Quran 9:111.

The term Self-Radicalized Muslims, if at all, can be applied to ex-Muslims, who, through careful study of Islam's sacred texts, attain the radical realization that Islam is a violent creed that was forged by Muhammad in order to realize his personal greed for power, wealth and women.

Self Radicalized Muslims are former Self Islamized Muslims who regain their humanity and go thru a personal, spiritual, catharsis coming to the realization that Allah is not God but a fictitious creation of Muhammad. That the Quran is an evil book created by an evil man -Muhammad not the epitome of Moral Perfection – the most perfect human being ever created by God but the epitome of pure evil. That no God would ever order murder, rape, terror, torture. That Muhammad never met Gabriel – that not one word of the Quran is from God but every word is from the brain and mouth of Muhammad.

A Self Radicalized Muslim believes in the following:

Democracy and Freedom
 Constitution of democratic countries
 Rule of Law
 Equality Before The Law
 Equality of Men and Women
 Equality of All Races
 Dignity of All Human Beings
 No Right To Own Slaves
 No Right To Sex Slaves
 No Right to Rape Any Woman Including Their Wife
 No Right to Have Sex With Children
 Freedom of Speech
 Freedom of Press
 Freedom of Legitimate Religion
 Freedom of Assembly
 Equality of Believers and Non Believers in Any Faith
 Right not to believe in God
 The Right to Leave Any Religion
 The Right Not To Be Stoned, Lashed or Beheaded For Any Reason
 The Right To Sexual Freedom
 Women are Not The Property of Men
 Children Cannot Be Killed By Their Parents For Any Reason

By rejecting the Quran as the word of God and Muhammad as a prophet of God, a Self Radicalized Muslim is no longer a Muslim but an Apostate and must be murdered by Self Islamized Muslims as per Sharia Law, Sunna and Quran 4:89 of God ordering their death and destruction.

The Quran repeatedly urges (see 2:193, 8:39 etc.) Muslims to war the infidels in an effort to establish Islam as the only religion on earth by destroying all other religion—Christianity, Judaism, Mormonism, Hinduism and others—by whatever means necessary. Self-Islamized Muslims take this dictate of the Quran wholeheartedly. Freedom of religion to them means practicing Islam only.

Freedom of religion in the Western democratic world is aimed at protecting the rights and dignity of different religious communities, so that they can practice their respective religious rites and rituals without fear and interference. However, religious freedom to Self Islamized Muslims – that is, allowing them to practice what they are obligated to by the holy book – means allowing them the right to establishment Islam as the state religion, murdering and subjugating kafirs (9:5, 9:29), murdering apostates, dhimmitude for Christians and Jews, enslaving and raping of kafir women and children, subjugation and repression of Muslim women, extermination of unbelievers, killing the critics/blasphemers of Islam, and most of all, for America and all other democratic countries, destroying her constitution with its embedded freedom and democracy, and replacing it with Sharia Law. These are all demanded of Muslims by their sacred texts, namely the Quran and Ahadith (Sunnah). We can see all or most of these happening in

Islamic heavens like Pakistan, Afghanistan, Egypt, Somalia, Saudi Arabia, Iran, Syria and even Turkey and all other Islamic countries. In the West: Britain, France, Spain, Germany, Austria, Sweden, Norway, Canada, USA are being rapidly conquered by Self-Islamized Muslims.

As per the Quran and Sunnah, the following are Self-Islamized Muslims' religious obligations, and therefore, their religious rights:

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to unleash jihad – the Islamic holy war to conquer all kafir nations and force them to submit to Islam. There are 164 Quranic teachings of Jihad. (Quran 29:6, 29:53, 22:52)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right marry and have sex with to pre-Pubescent children, which is deemed abhorrent rape of minors or pedophilia (65:4)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to polygamy (4:3)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to gang rape infidel women (24:13)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to sex slavery (4:24)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to torturing non-Muslims (22:19-22)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to whipping fornicators (24:2)

God has granted Muslim men right to amputation and crucifixion (5:33)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to beheading (8:12, 47:4)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to wife-beating (4:34)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to holding women inferior (2:228, 4:11, 4:176)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to using women as sex objects (2:223)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to committing mass murder, massacre and genocide of infidels (2:191, 9:5, 4:47, 8:67, 7:4, 8:17)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to terrorizing kafirs (8:60, 3:151)

God has granted Muslim men accession to an immoral paradise for killing kafirs or getting killed while trying to kill kafirs (9:111)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to theft and robbery (Entire Chapter 8 called "Booty")

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to forcing all other religions to submission to Islam (2:103, 2:286, 3:19, 48:16)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to hate (5:60, 2:61)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to slavery (2:178)

God has granted Muslim men the divine right to extortion (9:29)

Most of all, Self-Islamized Muslims are divinely obligated by their God to establish the Quranic law, or Sharia, as the complete code or sole source of law for running the world. In other words, allowing religious freedom to Muslims in Western countries technically means accepting the fact that Muslims have the right to replace the secular Western Constitutions with totalitarian Sharia law by means outlined in the Quran and Sunnah.

Under Sharia Law, there is no freedom of religion, speech, thought, press and artistic expression; no equality of peoples – a non-Muslim, a Kafir, is never equal to a Muslim; no equal rights for women; women can be beaten by the husbands; non-Muslims are

dhimmis, third-class citizens; there is no equal protection under Sharia for different classes of people with one set of laws for Muslim males and different laws for women and non-Muslims. Death is the punishment for apostasy, homosexuality, mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad, criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad. Muslims, who states a preference for democracy to shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah, is a kafir (disbeliever) and apostate, liable to punishment to death. Punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile. The penalty for adultery is death by stoning.

We often hear the propaganda that most Self Islamized Muslims form the Great Silent Majority of Muslims who never act on the murderous teachings of the Quran and go out and commit acts of terror.

We are told that most Muslim men are peaceful, peace loving, people who only want to raise their families in the peaceful, peace of Islam. The terrorist acts are being committed by a mere handful of evil Muslim men who are misinterpreting the teachings of the Quran – the Great Misunderstanders.

ALL MUSLIM MEN ARE EQUALLY GUILTY

We hear countless times that not all Muslims are terrorists - that only a mere handful are involved in these acts. But all Muslim men by not condemning the thousands and thousands of Quranic and Hadith teachings ordering as divine acts terrorism and mass murder of kafirs are accomplices to these heinous acts. All Muslim men have free will to denounce and walk from Islam. By not doing so, they are ALL equally guilty in all these acts of carnage.

Islam is not a wonderful religion of peace and love that has been hi - jacked and perverted by a few bad apples of evil Islamo - Fascists, Islamic militants, Islamic Fundamentalists, jihadists, Wahhabists, radical Islamists, political Islamists etc. There has been no hijacking. There has been no perversion. There is no moderate Islam. There is no radical Islam. There is no political Islam. There is no Islamism. There are no Islamists. There are no jihadists. Islam is Islam. Again, these demented souls are following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and in the divine footsteps of the prophet Muhammad as described in the Hadith. IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID KAFIR.

The Brothers Tsarnaev, Hasan, Atta, ISIS, Boko Haram, Taliban, al-Shabaab and all the other Muslim murderers are not murderers but Good, Moral, Moderate, Self Islamized holy men of Allah (the AntiGod) fulfilling the will of the AntiGod to Bring His Almighty Wrath To The Kafirs. They Are Following EXACTLY The Divine Teachings of The Quran and The Sunna of Prophet Muhammad.

Forget Syria, Yemen, Pakistan, Iran, Saudi Arabia. ALL Mosques in the United States, Canada and Europe are teaching the Quran. Imams are teaching verses 9.5, 9.111 and the

other thousands of immoral, teachings calling for the extermination of kafirs and conquering the world for Allah. They are teaching Islam. Failure To Understand This Cold Hard Reality Will Lead To The Destruction of Our Democracy and Civilization. Its That Simple.

ALL MUSLIM MEN BY NOT RENOUNCING THESE TEACHINGS AND LEAVING ISLAM ARE EQUALLY EVILLY GUILTY AND ALL THOSE WHO SUPPORT ISLAM ARE EQUALLY EVILLY GUILTY. THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.

By Denying The Existence of Evil You Become An Accomplice To Evil. You Give Evil Legitimacy and Respectability. By Tolerating Evil You Become An Accomplice To Evil. You Give Evil Legitimacy and Respectability. You Have A Moral Obligation To Fight Evil. The President/Congress Have A Moral and Legal Constitutional Duty To Understand The Very Grave Danger Islam Poses To Democracy/ Constitution. By Denying The Existence of the Evil That Is Islam - The Blood of The Next 9/11 And All Future Muslim Attacks Will Not Only Be On Their Hands But Also On The Hands of All Muslim Men, The Religious, Media, Intellectual Elites and All Others Supporting Islam. They are all guilty of TREASON.

WITH THE NAME OF GOD, MOST GRACIOUS, MOST MERCIFUL

FATWA ON THE SO-CALLED RELIGION OF ISLAM AND PROPHET MUHAMMAD (AKA ALLAH)

(On August 31st Imams of Britain issued a fatwa <http://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/aug/31/british-muslim-leaders-fatwa-jihadists-islamic-state-isis>)

Following is an answer to their fatwa.

Due to recent events in the Middle East and their impact on all the peoples of the world, we as imams and scholars based in the UK, would like to issue the following clarifications in the form of a fatwa. This fatwa is our last act as imams as we have by the issuance of this fatwa renounced Islam and declared that we are now apostates.

1. There is no doubt that Islam is not a religion of peace but an oppressive, unjust and brutal, military ideology to conquer the world for imaginary Allah and has committed numerous atrocities against kafirs throughout its 1400 year history.
2. The same is true of the so-called prophet Muhammad who claimed to be the last messenger of God who received teachings transmitted from God to Angel Gabriel and re-transmitted to Muhammad but was an oppressive warlord and criminal who murdered upwards of 3,000 people, molested and raped his child wife Aisha, raped and gang raped his sex slaves, owned and traded in slaves, committed acts of mass murder, terror and torture, robbed and pillaged. We hereby declare without equivocation that prophet Muhammad never met the angel Gabriel, not one word was ever transmitted from God via Gabriel to Muhammad – that not one word of the Quran is from God – that every word of the Quran came from the brain and mouth of Muhammad. Islam is totally and completely false. It is Evil In The Name of God.
3. The prophet by murdering prisoners of war, poets and civilians, including Christian and Jews who refused to endorse and convert to Islam and by enslaving their women and children - Muhammad has violated all laws of God that decree that all human beings are created equal and have the right granted by God himself to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, that women are the equal of men, that no man is inferior to and the slave of any man, that all men have the right to live in democracy and freedom, to enjoy freedom of speech and the press, freedom of religion, freedom from fear and oppression, that no man shall be ruled by a dictator.
4. The Islam persecution and massacres of kafirs including but not limited to Christians, Jews Yazidis, Hindus, and Buddhists over the past 1400 years resulting in the deaths of 270,000,000 – the greatest holocaust in history is abhorrent and opposed to the teachings of God. The enslavement of millions by the evil Islamic empires such as the Mughals and Ottomans is an abomination against God.

5. The greatest crime that man can commit is to kill in the name of and to the greater glory of God. The second greatest crime is to kill any human including the crime of rape and slavery. The killing of one human being is the killing of all mankind. Islam by murdering hundreds of millions is the greatest crime and sin ever committed by man against God.

6. All citizens are bound by their duties to their home countries to fight for democracy and freedom by opposing the Islamic theology and jurisprudence: it is therefore prohibited (haram) to practice Islam.

7. It is a moral obligation upon all mankind to demand that Muslim peoples abandon this evil ideology and save their immoral souls.

Quran Is Not for Muslims

Al-Taqiyya is an Islamic doctrine of deceiving non-Muslims in the interest of Islam, which is well-articulated in the Quran (3:28, 16:106) and the Sunna (Sahih Bukhari 7:71:662, 4:52:147,4:53:408).

Mike Ghouse is a US-based Muslim, who has mastered the art of al-Taqiyya extremely well. He frequently appears on TV to put a Happy Face on the murderous ideology of Islam to deceive non-Muslims, and has also written a guidebook on Islam to that end, titled “Quran is Not For Muslims”.

To introduce his guidebook to Western readers, Ghouse wrote an article in the Huffington Post. The article starts by stating: “First of all, God is not the God of Muslims and no where he claims that in Quran.”

His statement that 'God is not the God of the Muslims' can only be deemed correct in the sense that, the Quranic God is not the God of the Universe at all, but a brain of Muhammad himself.

All Muslims, including Ghouse, believes that every word of the Quran is from God transmitted via Angel Gabriel to Muhammad. To them, in this universe, 6 trillion miles and 14 billion light years in expanse and continually expanding, there is only one book written by God Himself, which is the Quran. They regard the Quran as a divine lawbook – the ETERNAL word/teachings of God that are unchangeable (forever). The Quran itself claims to contain all guidance and knowledge that came before Islam and all things (that would to come until the end of the world), revealed by God Himself [Quran 12:111]. Muslims cannot question or doubt a word of God contained in the Quran, which are immutable and will stand valid for all times. Questioning even a single word of the Quran is questioning the credibility of God, and hence blasphemous. A Muslim must dutifully believe it and obey its commands without raising any question or doubt. Therefore, all teachings and sanctions of the Quran must be followed by Muslims until the end of the world. Muslims who question even one word of the Quran become apostates of Islam and must be murdered.

But for the Quran to be the word of God, every command and precept of it must be of moral perfection. The almighty Creator of the Universe cannot sanction unjustified violence, hatred, inequality, terrorism, torture, rape, and sex-slavery etc.

But throughout his essay, Ghouse totally ignores all the violent verses of the Quran. If the verses of abrogation is taken into account, which invalidates all the peaceful verses, the Quran becomes 100% violent and evil.

Ghouse states: “...whereas humans were not put on an autopilot, they were instead given a free will to manage and maintain their own balance, and of course there was the guidance for everyone...”

But the truth is: there is no freewill in Islam. Muslims can be killed (beheaded) if they want to exercise freewill and do any of the following:

Reviling Allah or his Messenger;
Being sarcastic about Allah's name, His command, His interdiction, His promise, or His threat';
Denying any verse of the Quran or 'anything which by scholarly consensus belongs to it, or to add a verse that does not belong to it';
Holding that 'any of Allah's messengers or prophets are liars, or to deny their being sent';
Reviling the religion of Islam;
Being sarcastic about any ruling of the Sacred Law;
Denying that Allah intended 'the Prophet's message to be the religion followed by the entire world.

Muslims who become apostates must be murdered (Quran 4:89). There is no freewill for non-Muslims who refuse to accept Islam. They must be murdered as per Quran 9:5 if they are idol-worshippers; or in the case of Christians/Jews, they submit to Islam, pay a submission tax and live as oppressed dhimmi under Muslim domination [Quran 9:29]. These are just two of the numerous Quranic verses, ordering conquest and murder of non-Muslims.

Continuing his lies and deception, Ghouse writes: “God loves us all, and no one is deprived of his love; he has reached out to every human through a peace maker, messenger, prophet, reformer, a wise man or simply a good friend that brings sense to living. The creator offers a variety of guidance to the mankind, no matter where you live, the guidance is there, the guidance that leads to live in peace, and without fear of the other. He says I have sent a peacemaker to every nation and every tribe.”

But the Quran is a book of pure hate. There is no love in the Quran. Not even for Muslims. Islam is all about submission to the psychopathic entity Allah, the brainchild of Muhammad.

Where is the love of God in Islam Mr. Ghouse when Quran 5:33, the verse of barbaric cruelty, states:

“The only reward of those who make war upon Allah and His messenger and strive after corruption in the land will be that they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. Such will be their degradation in the world, and in the Hereafter theirs will be an awful doom;”

And where is the mercy of God, when adultery and fornication must be punished by flogging with a hundred stripes (or by stoning to death as per the sunnah):

“The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by

God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.” [Quran 24:2]

Or how can Islam is about love and compassion when God commands murder as retaliation

:

“O you who believe! Retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain, the free for the free, and the slave for the slave, and the female for the female, but if any remission is made to any one by his (aggrieved) brother, then prosecution (for the bloodwit) should be made according to usage, and payment should be made to him in a good manner; this is an alleviation from your Lord and a mercy; so whoever exceeds the limit after this he shall have a painful chastisement.” [Quran 2.178]

Or when the Quran orders murdering prisoners of war:

“It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” [Quran 8:67]

Or when the Quran even orders murdering Muslims, if they refuse to go on jihad:

“Fighting is prescribed for Muslims...” [Quran 2.216]
and,

"If you march not forth, He will punish you with a painful torment and will replace you with another people, and you cannot harm Him at all, and Allah is able to do all things." (Verse 9:39).

So, there is no freewill in Islam. Muslims must murder in the name of Allah. Deviant Muslims who refuse must be murdered by pious Muslims.

And what of Ghouse's nonsense:

“God's says (49:13) that he has created us into many tribes, communities, nations and by extension faiths, ideas, shapes, and colors – and all of us can trace back our origins to a singular couple referred to as Adam & Eve. ... he best ones among you are those who will take the time to know each other, he knows that knowledge leads to understanding and understanding to acceptance and appreciation of different points.”

It is true that humankind has diversified into tribes and faith-communities as part of evolving with time, but Allah created Islam to destroy that diversity and pluralism by ordering Muslims to eliminate all non-Islamic peoples and faiths, and turn the humankind into the monolithic faith and community of Islam:

"He has sent His Messenger (Muhammad) with guidance and the Religion of Truth (Islam) to make it superior over all religions, even though the disbelievers detest (it)." [Qur'an 9:33].

And,

'Fight them until religion is Allah's alone...' [Quran 2:193, 8:39]

Ghouse says, "God does not miss a beat in communicating with his creation, and tells us not to compel others to be like you (2:256) let it come from their hearts for common goodness, and let others be others and you be you (109:6). Indeed, when you respect the otherness of others, and accept the God given uniqueness of each one of us, then conflicts fade and solutions emerge to live in harmony. By the way, this is my definition of Pluralism."

Allah, the Islamic God, indeed does not miss a beat in communicating with Muslims. He abrogates verse 2:256, 'let there be no compulsion in religion', by verse 9:5, which outlines the Islamic definition of Pluralism, which is convert to Islam or be murdered. You have the freewill to choose Islam or death:

"And you know well the story of those among you who broke Sabbath. We said to them: "Be apes—despised and hated by all. Thus We made their end a warning to the people of their time and succeeding generation, and an admonition for God-fearing people."
[Qur'an 2:65]

And what of harmony in Islam, Mr Ghouse? There is no harmony in Islam. Muslims have murdered 11 million of their own since the WWII. Islam is a murderous ideology that demands human sacrifice. You can never be Muslim enough. If you commit one infraction – if a women shows just a tweeny-weeny bit of skin, she can be accused of indecency or called a whore, and dragged away and punished. If a Muslim child says something childish about Allah or the prophet, they lose their heads. This is the tyranny of Islam that ISIS is practicing to the letter in Syria.

Piling on the lies and deception, Ghouse writes: "...if you take care of his creation (neighbor), you need not worry; your rewards are with him. Just to make sure we understand this precisely, he says, whether you are a Jew or a Christian and by corollary other, if you take care of your neighbor, I will take care of you (2:62). Mind you, he is very clear, he has never said, "Muslim Neighbor," but just neighbor to be inclusive of all humanity."

There are no non-Muslim neighbours or friends in Islam, Mr. Ghouse. Islam demands elimination of all idolatrous non-Muslims, while monotheists like the Jews and Christians can exist only as persecuted and exploited dhimmis, provided they accept that kind of existence with willing humiliation:

Qur'an 5:51 "Believers, take not Jews and Christians for your friends. They are but friends and protectors to each other."

Qur'an 5:78 "Curses were pronounced on the unbelievers, the Children of Israel who rejected Islam, by the tongues of David and of Jesus because they disobeyed and rebelled."

Qur'an 5:86 "Those who reject Islam and are disbelievers, denying our Signs and Revelations - they shall be the owners of the Hell Fire."

Indeed you must reject even your non-Muslim family members:

Qur'an 9:113 "It is not fitting for the Prophet and those who believe, that they should pray for the forgiveness for disbelievers, even though they be close relatives, after it is clear to them that they are the inmates of the Flaming Hell Fire."

Ghouse: "It may be worth your while to see the list of the mistranslated verses and how the fear mongers in the market have capitalized on those. The best way to understand Quran is to remember, "If it is not about justice, mercy and creating harmony", then the translation is wrong. Go back and read it several times, three verse before the 'wrongfully maligned' verse and three afterwards, and read at least three to four translations. Quran in Arabic is precisely same and well preserved, but its translation and interpretations are not."

"I recommend the translations by Muhammad Asad, Abdullah Yusuf Ali and Marmaduke Pickthall, they are not perfect but by far the best ,, More work needs to be done and God willing it will continue."

Well Ghouse - I have gone to each of these 3 translators for each of the Quranic verses I quoted above and they all say the same thing: to kill in Arabic means to kill in English and every language of the world.

"If it is not about justice, mercy and creating harmony", then the translation is wrong."

<http://www.khayma.com/librarians/call2islaam/quran/pickthall/surah47.html>

Marmaduke Pickthall

Verse 47:4

Now when ye meet in battle those who disbelieve, then it is smiting of the necks until, when ye have routed them, then making fast of bonds; and afterward either grace or ransom till the war lay down its burdens. That (is the ordinance). And if Allah willed He could have punished them (without you) but (thus it is ordained) that He may try some of you by means of others. And those who are slain in the way of Allah, He rendereth not their actions vain.

<http://www.islam101.com/quran/yusufAli/QURAN/47.htm>

Abdullah Yusuf Ali

Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), smite at their necks; At length, when ye have thoroughly subdued them, bind a bond firmly (on them): thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens. Thus (are ye commanded): but if it had been Allah.s Will, He could certainly have exacted retribution

from them (Himself); but (He lets you fight) in order to test you, some with others. But those who are slain in the Way of Allah,- He will never let their deeds be lost.

http://www.usc.edu/schools/college/crcc/private/cmje/religious_text/The_Message_of_The_Quran_by_Muhammad_Asad.pdf

Muhammad Asad

47:4

NOW WHEN you meet [in war] those who are bent on denying the truth,⁴ smite their necks until you overcome them fully, and then tighten their bonds;⁵ but thereafter [set them free,] either by an act of grace or against ransom, so that the burden of war may be lifted:⁶ thus [shall it be]. And [know that] had God so willed, He could indeed punish them [Himself]; but [He wills you to struggle] so as to test you [all] by means of one another.⁷ And as for those who are slain in God's cause, never will He let their deeds go to waste: (47:5)

He will guide them [in the hereafter as well], and will set their hearts at rest, (47:6) and will admit them to the paradise which He has promised them.

Theses 3 translators recommended by Ghouse must all be lost in translation. They have Ghousely violated the golden rule set by Ghouse "The best way to understand Quran is to remember, "If it is not about justice, mercy and creating harmony", then the translation is wrong."

The translation is not wrong Mr Ghouse. WHAT YOU MUST STATE IS THAT any verses of the Quran that is not "... about justice, mercy and creating harmony" then all these verses must be rejected by Muslims and taken out of the Quran. Since all such wording such as "smite their necks", "*they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off*", etc is not peace, justice, harmony which would be moral perfection of God but the evil immoral ramblings of a psychotic and that psychotic was Muhammad. If every verse that is not peace, justice, harmony are removed the entire Quran is abrogated by the Sermon On The Mount and Islam ceases to exist.

The mastery and reputation that Mr. Ghouse has attained in practising the Islamic doctrine of al-Taqiya is endless, which the reader can gather by reading his [Huffington Post](#) article and other essays.

In reality, Islam stands for exactly opposite of almost everything Mike Ghouse claims it to be like, as we have briefly shown above. The Quran is filled not with a few immoral and evil teachings and commands, but hundreds of them.

Ghouse has sacrificed his immoral soul to worship Allah a fictitious creation of a killer. Ghouse's book is nothing more then a Ghouse Taqiyyah.

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT THE TEACHINGS OF GOD

15 COMMANDMENTS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY

WHY MOSES NEVER MET GOD. WHY THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE FRAUDULENT

SEXISM WAS THE FIRST RACISM GOD HAS NO RIGHT TO BE IN THE BEDROOMS OF THE NATION

Moses labored mightily for 40 days and nights on Mt. Sinai with hammer and chisel in hand to scribe the 10 commandments upon 2 stone tablets.

In the entire history of mankind God has never appeared to any human being: Not Abraham. Not Moses. The only person who could claim to have met God is Jesus. <http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/new-page-59.htm>
As you read further, Muhammad created his own god called Allah and utilized him to give a cloak of religious legitimacy to his great crimes.

We must destroy the concept of God as the great avenger, murderer, destroyer of the universe. This concept of God as a criminal pollutes the 21st Century. We must destroy this violent avenger depiction of God or go to extinction as a species.

We Hold This Fundamental Truth To Be Self Evident: If God exists then only a GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ is God. If God Killed or Ordered The Killing of Just One Human Being Or Any Other Creature Throughout The Universe Then God Would No Longer Be Moral Perfection And Therefore No Longer God. God would not exist.

God never drowned the Egyptian army, murdered their first born, sent plagues to torment the Egyptians, destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, ordered Abraham to kill his son and then cancelled the order, slaughtered his flock who worshipped the golden calf (Exodus 32), brought down the walls of Jericho allowing Joshua to put to the sword every man and women, young and old, cattle, sheep and donkeys, sent Noah's flood, guided David's stone to kill Goliath etc. If God committed any these acts he would be no God but a mass murderer.

In Exodus 32, Moses comes down from the mount and sees the worship of the Golden Calf. He orders the ritualist slaughter as punishment: "This is what the Lord, the God of Israel, says: 'Each man strap a sword to his side. Go back and forth through the camp from one end to the other, each killing his brother and friend and neighbor.' The Levites did as Moses commanded, and that day about three thousand of the people died." (Exodus 32:27-28) If God committed any these acts he would be no God but a mass murderer.

KILLING, VIOLENCE AND WAR ARE THE EPITOME OF EVIL AGAINST GOD

The greatest crime against God is any act of violence: suicide bombings, extermination, and murder, war, terror, torture and brutality against humans in the name of and to the greater glory of God. The second greatest crime is any act of violence against humans including the crimes of rape and slavery. The greatest gift Homo sapiens received from God is his brain that directs the hands to create. The human body is a miracle – a holy vessel from God. To take this supreme creation, and with the brain directing the hands build vests filled with bombs and strap them to the body and then blow up this miracle or take a weapon and kill in the name of and to the greater glory of God is such an abomination against God as to be unprintable.

To take the human brain and utilize it to develop weapons, missiles, bombs, tanks, planes to war against fellow human beings, conquer nations and peoples, to destroy cities, lay waste to the countryside, bring death and destruction. No words can describe such hideous evil. War is hideous evil. There can be no prophet of God committing acts of violence, leading armies into battle, let alone ordering murder, massacres, rape, enslavement, pillaging, child molestation, sex slavery, stoning, maiming, terror, torture, just one word of invoking God justifying or ordering any of the above acts, then he is not a prophet of God but a fraud. If God had such a prophet then God would be an accomplice, equally guilty to all the crimes committed by his prophet. God would be nothing more then just a common criminal.

WHY THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT FROM GOD

Sorry *Charlton* Heston I hope you don't get mad up there but the Ten Commandments are not from God. Moses never met God – God never carved with his almightily power the Ten Commandments into stone tablets.

How do we know that the Ten Commandments are not from God?

For a teaching to be from God every word of the pertained teaching must be Moral Perfection. If just one word is not Moral Perfection then the entire teaching is not from God.

The Ten Commandments Catholic Version

I. I am the LORD your God: you shall not have strange Gods before me!

II. You shall not take the name of the LORD your God in vain!

III. Remember to keep holy the LORD'S Day!

IV. Honor your father and your mother!

V. You shall not kill!

VI. You shall not commit adultery!

VII. You shall not steal!

VIII. You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor!

IX. You shall not covet your neighbor's wife!

X. You shall not covet your neighbor's goods!

The first three teachings of the Ten Commandments, VI and IX are bogus. They are not Moral Perfection and therefore none of the 10 commandments were ever spoken to Moses by God. Moses ascended Mt Sinai with his hammer and chisel and spent 40 days and nights carving by himself the 10 commandments onto 2 stone tablets. Moses then fabricated their creation by claiming God carved them.

THE BOGUS IMPERFECT COMMANDMENTS

- I.** I am the LORD your God: you shall not have strange Gods before me!
- II.** You shall not take the name of the LORD your God in vain!
- III.** Remember to keep holy the LORD'S Day!

VI. You shall not commit adultery!

IX. You shall not covet your neighbor's wife!

As Moral Perfection, God is not an egotist. God does not seek your adoration nor does He demand it. God is not a rock/movie star. He is not a dictator ordering us to bow down before His greatness. All teachings of God basking in his own glory and ordering mankind to bask in His glory are the teachings of man.

These three commandments were recited by Moses to give him a position of power over his sometimes unruly Israelite flock. My God is the true God. There can be no other god's before him. I'm His prophet and therefore, you must obey and follow me.

If a tree growing in my back yard represents to me God, and I pay homage to my tree god – build a shrine – write a book praising my tree god – try to convert the entire world **non-violently** to my new religion of the tree god, I have not sinned. My tree god religion is just as valid as Christianity, Judaism etc. If I want to dress half way naked or fully naked and dance around a golden calf worshipping the calf making a fool of myself I have every right to do so. Notice in the first two commandments the implied threat. “You shall not

have strange Gods before me.” “You shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain” This is not a God of Moral Perfection. These are the words of a man – Moses

We have the full right as free men and women granted by God to denigrate him in every way: draw horrid caricatures, deface any religious article we own, burn, cut up, flush down the toilet any religious book we own, take God’s name in vain in any way. Work, party, do whatever we want on the Lord’s day. Quoting from the Declaration of A God of Moral Perfection (page 219 free book – **GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™** at www.godofmoralperfection.com):

God being a God of Moral Perfection therefore:

God gave man a free will to do good or evil, to explore the truth of any question including His existence. Freedom of speech and expression are unimpeachable human rights. We have the right to reason, to explore, to seek the truth of any question - total freedom of thought. To think and reason without fear of jail/death. No one has the right to threaten, coerce, intimidate anyone with torture, prison or death for freely expressing, views that they do not agree with no matter how abhorrent those views. We have the right to challenge any ideology, government, leaders of any state, heads of any organizations, the tenets and beliefs of any organization, including all religions. The right to write any thought, read any book, pursue any intellectual enterprise in the arts, literature, sciences, paint any picture, and draw any caricature no matter how offensive. Having given man intelligence, God believes that no man should be ruled by dictators. **It must be declared that not even God can deny you your constitutional rights because if God denied these rights, he would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God.**

GOD HAS NO RIGHT TO BE IN THE BEDROOMS OF THE NATION

Men and women past the age of consent (18) and acting of their own free will without coercion have the full right to live their lives sexually as they wish. There is no sin in sex and no adultery in free people living their lives freely. The relationship between married or single couples no matter their sexual orientation is nobodies business but their own. A God of Moral Perfection is not a peeping Tom looking thru windows at the sexually activity of his creations. Adultery has been used by the men of God to torture and murder millions mostly women. Adultery has been used to justify the subjugation of women. Its removal from the Ten Commandments and replacement with You Shall Love All Mankind (Your Neighbour) will be an act of liberation.

SEXISM WAS THE FIRST RACISM

A God of Moral Perfection is not a sexist. He is not a male chauvinist pig. God believes in the total equality of men and women in every way. Unfortunately religion has become a vehicle to demean, denigrate, enslave women to men. Men have used religion as a chain to control and imprison women both mentally and physically. By denying 50% of mankind their mankind – their human equalness is one of the greatest crimes religion has committed against God.

Moses could have created a teaching of Moral Perfection changing these 5 commandments to:

You shall not make war.
You shall not rape.
You shall not own slaves nor countenance the ownership of slaves.
You Shall Love Thy Neighbour
Notice the change to commandment 9.

Moses got 5 commandments right and 5 wrong. Following is the new 21st century 15 Commandments:

15 COMMANDMENTS FOR THE 21st CENTURY

I. You shall not make war.

II. You shall not rape.

III. You shall not own slaves or countenance the ownership of slaves.

IV. Honor your father and your mother!

V. You shall not kill!

VI. You shall love thy neighbour!

VII. You shall not steal!

VIII. You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor!

IX. You shall not covet your neighbor's wife or husband!

X. You shall not covet your neighbor's goods!

XI You Shall Not Hate

XII You shall Treat Women As The Equal of Men

XIII You shall live in democracy and freedom

XIV No man shall live in dictatorship

XV You shall have the right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness

Now the Commandments are Moral Perfection. However, even though these fifteen Commandments are now Moral Perfection, they are obviously not from God. They are from me. Therefore, even though a teaching may be Moral Perfection does not necessarily mean that it is from God – it only raises the possibility that the teaching is from God.

MOSES, THE QURAN AND ISLAM

In order to give himself and Islam legitimacy, Muhammad fabricated the name of Moses 120 times in the Quran.

Since every word of the Quran was from Muhammad, he totally took the story of Moses from the Old Testament and repeats it verbatim in the Quran.

Muhammad understood that in order to give himself and Islam, the cloak of legitimacy, he needed to usurp the legacy of Moses.

In the Quran, Moses called upon the children of Israel to worship God alone and he laid down the laws prescribed in the Torah.

“Verily, We did send down the Torah to Moses, therein was guidance and light, by which the Prophets, who submitted themselves to God's Will, judged the Jews. And the rabbis and the priests too judged the Jews by the Torah for to them was entrusted the protection of God's Book, and they were witnesses thereto.” (Quran 5:44)

“We recite to you some of the news of Moses and Pharaoh in truth, for a people who believe. Verily, Pharaoh exalted himself in the land and made its people sects, weakening (oppressing) a group (i.e. Children of Israel) among them; killing their sons, and letting their females live. Verily, he was of those who commit great sins and crimes, oppressors, tyrant.” (Quran 28:3&4)

This is all from Angel Gabriel who recites the entire story of Moses to Muhammad. Heres more of Angel Gabriel's transmissions. (Of course these verses were all from Muhammad who plagiarized the Bible and Torah.)

(Quran 28:5&6), (Quran 28:2-7). (Quran 65:2-3) (Quran 28:8-9) , (Quran 28:12) (Quran 28:22-24) (Quran 28:13) (Quran 28:25) (Quran 28:26-28) (Quran 49:13) (Quran 28:29) (Quran 27:8&9) (Quran 20:14-16) (Quran 20:18) (Quran 28:31) (Quran 28:32) (Quran 20:24) (Quran 28:33) (Quran 20:25-48). (Quran 26:20-31) (Quran 40:36-37) (Quran 28:76-82) (Quran 40:28) (Quran 40:45) (Quran 7:134) (Quran 7:138-141) (Quran2:61). (Quran 5:20-26) (Quran 7:142-144) (Quran 6:151-152) (Quran 18:66-82)

So We sent on them: the flood, the locusts, the lice, the frogs, and the blood, as a succession of signs, yet they remained arrogant, and they were of those people who were criminals, polytheists and sinners. But when We removed the punishment from them to a fixed term, which they had to reach, behold! They broke their word! So We took

retribution from them. We drowned them in the sea, because they belied Our signs, and were heedless about them. (Quran 7: 130-136)

And We took the children of Israel across the sea, and Pharaoh with his hosts followed them in oppression and enmity, till when drowning overtook him, he said, “None has the right to be worshipped but He, in whom the children of Israel believe, and I am one of the Muslims (those who submit to God’s Will).”
(Quran 20:83-98)

The punishment imposed upon the idol worshippers was severe.

“Remember when Moses said to his people: “O my people! Verily, you have wronged yourselves by worshipping the calf. So turn in repentance to your Creator and kill yourselves (the innocent kill the wrong doers among you), that will be better for you in the Sight of your Creator.” Then He accepted your repentance. Truly, He is the One who accepts repentance, the Most Merciful.” (Quran 2:54)

All these Quranic verses are fraudulent. As Moral Perfection God never “sent on them: the flood, the locusts, the lice, the frogs, and the blood,” “drowned them in the sea” “till when drowning overtook him,” never ordered the innocent to kill the wrong doers “(So turn in repentance to your Creator and kill yourselves (the innocent kill the wrong doers among you) “that will be better for you in the Sight of your Creator.”

To think that God would order the mass murder by the Children of Israel to purge themselves and kill the idol worshippers among them and then God accepted their repentance so that the Children of Israel once again felt God’s favor upon them is such evil evil.

No innocent person could kill the idol worshippers.

Moses then chose 70 men from amongst the most pious elders of the Children of Israel. He returned with them to Mount Tur. They were a delegation intending to apologize to God for their behavior. They stood back while Moses moved into a low-lying cloud to speak with God while the elders waited. When he came back to them, instead of feeling repentant and apologizing the elders informed Moses that they would not truly follow him until they had seen God with their own eyes.

“O Moses! We shall never believe in you till we see God plainly.” (Quran 2:35)
The ground shook and the seventy men were struck by a lightning bolt. They fell to the ground dead. Moses was astounded. He immediately wondered what he would say to the Children of Israel. These seventy men were the best of people; Moses felt that now the Children of Israel had no hope. He turned to God.

“O my Lord, if it had been Your Will, You could have destroyed them and me before; would You destroy us for the deeds of the foolish ones among us? It is only Your trial by which You lead astray whom You will, and keep guided whom You will. You are our

Protector, so forgive us and have Mercy on us, for You are the best of those who forgive. And ordain for us good in this world, and in the Hereafter. Certainly we have turned unto You.” He said (as to) My Punishment I afflict therewith whom I will and My Mercy embraces all things. That (Mercy) I shall ordain for those who are the pious and give alms; and those who believe in our signs.” (Quran 7:155-157)

God murdered 70 elders and only after Moses begged Him did God raise them from the dead. This really happened because God recited Quran 7:155-157 to Gabriel who recited to Muhammad who recited to his followers. But of course this verse and ALL verses listed above and ALL other verses of the Quran are a bunch of evil evil.

(Quran 12: 111) is the culmination of the usurpation of Moses by Muhammad

“Indeed, in their stories, there is a lesson for men of understanding. It (the Quran) is not a forged statement but a confirmation of God’s existing Books (the Torah, the Gospel and other Scriptures of God) and a detailed explanation of everything, a guide, and a Mercy for the people who believe.” (Quran 12: 111)

The Quran is a forged statement not a confirmation of the Torah and the Gospel.

Every one of these verses are bogus. That God would kill, murder, torture is beyond evil. Muhammad was beyond evil.

What happens when the Jews see thru these Quranic verses as phony and reject Muhammad and his Allah and Quran. Mass murder. Kill them all.

SHEER HATRED AGAINST THE JEWS

Muhammad creates a torrent of hatred from his own mouth in the Quran. Gone is the Torah with its protection of God’s book “**And the rabbis and the priests too judged the Jews by the Torah for to them was entrusted the protection of God’s Book, and they were witnesses thereto.**”

The peoples of the book must submit to Islam, pay jiza tax or be murdered. (Quran 9:29) Jews become donkeys and apes. (Quran 2:65, Quran 7:176, Quran 5:60)

For a comparison between Mein Kamp and Quran go to: page 79 of book – Killing Prophet Muhammad.

MASS MURDER

The Day of Judgement will not come about until Muslims fight the Jews, when the Jew will hide behind stones and trees. The stones and trees will say O Muslims, O Abdullah, there is a Jew behind me, come and kill him. Only the Gharkad tree,

(the **Boxthorn** tree) would not do that because it is one of the trees of the Jews. (related by al-Bukhari and Muslim). [Sahih Muslim, 41:6985](#), see also

[Sahih Muslim, 41:6981](#), [Sahih Muslim, 41:6982](#), [Sahih Muslim, 41:6983](#), [Sahih Muslim, 41:6984](#), [Sahih al-Bukhari, 4:56:791](#), ([Sahih al-Bukhari, 4:52:177](#))

“the Apostle of Allah said, 'Kill any Jew that falls into your power.’” [Ibn Ishaq, Siratul Rasul, v. 553]

Kill All the Jews: The First Final Solution

Book 019, Number 4366

It has been narrated by 'Umar b. al-Khattib that he heard the Messenger of Allah (may peace be upon him) say: “I will expel the Jews and Christians from the Arabian Peninsula and will not leave any but Muslim.” [This single sahi hadiths tells everything about Islamic intolerance]

Bukhari Volume 4, Book 52, Number 288

The Prophet on his death-bed, gave three orders one of them was to Expel the pagans from the Arabian Peninsula.

Bukhari Volume 4, Book 52, Number 176 Narrated 'Abdullah bin 'Umar: Allah's Apostle said, "You (i.e. Muslims) will fight with the Jews till some of them will hide behind stones. The stones will (betray them) saying, 'O 'Abdullah (i.e. slave of Allah)! There is a Jew hiding behind me; so kill him.' "

The Quran Celebrated the Massacre of the Jews of Banu Qurayza

Quran-33:25- “Allah turned back the unbelievers [Meccans and their allies, e.g., Banu Qurayza] in a state of rage, having not won any good, and Allah spared the believers battle. Allah is, indeed, Strong and Mighty.”

Quran-33:26- “And He brought those of the People of the Book [Jewish people of Banu Qurayza] who supported them from their fortresses and cast terror into their hearts, some of them you slew (beheaded) and some you took prisoners (captive)”

Quran-33:27- “And He made you heirs of their lands, their houses, and their goods, and of a land which ye had not frequented (before). And Allah has power over all things.” [Merciful Allah asked Prophet Muhammad to confiscate entire properties of surrendered Jews]

Quran-8:67—“It is not fitting for an Apostle that he should have prisoners of war until He thoroughly subdued the land....” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.”

Quran-8:17—It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God's....." (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

How can you believe in a God, the all-perfect and loving creator of the universe, who instructs the murder of all prisoners? These are CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. An ideal God cannot author such heartless and barbaric teachings. Allah order "Make slaughter in the land." Mass murder. Take no prisoner, kill them all. Words of hatred and terror pour from verses 33:25-26 cited above: "in a state of rage" "cast terror into their hearts" "some you slew" (beheaded). Insanity to the extreme!

THE CHRISTIANS FARED NO BETTER

Qur'an 5:17 and 5:72 labels those who believe in the divinity of Christ *kafara* — unbelievers, or infidels. And in the context of a holy book that tells Muslims to "fight those adjacent to you of the disbelievers and let them find in you harshness"

So much for the vaulted people's of the Book.

The Bible, Torah, Christians and Jews, Hindus and Buddhists are not a danger to democracy and freedom – the peace of the world. Moses is not a threat to the peace of the world. As has been shown in book Killing Prophet Muhammad (free download at www.godofmoralperfection.com) the Quran and Muslims are a direct threat to all mankind.

#nobodywilleverwalk/ridewithtori/katrina

9 M.O.S MUSLIMS WILL EMPLOY TO PROTECT ISLAM



On the morning of December 15th, Sheikh Man Haron Monis invaded the Lindt Café in downtown Sydney taking hostages. After 16 hrs he was killed along with 2 hostages.
<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-australia-30485355>

Tori was 34 and Katrina 38. They could have enjoyed another 50|60 years of a fulfilling life. They could have lived with modern medical breakthroughs till 2174. Katrina was a lawyer with 3 children who will never see her children grow up. She will never be a proud grandmother. The children will grow up without the love and guidance of their mother. Tori was the cafe manager who will never have children. His lineage has ended for all eternity.

Immediately, the Muslim propaganda machine went into operation utilizing the same 9 MO's as in Canada and other kafir massacres. The top Muslim organizations condemned the attacker but not the verses of the Quran nor the Sunna of Muhammad that justified the killings. Notice the wording "innocent life of any human being."

M.O. 1: OUTRAGE OF MUSLIM ORGANIZATIONS

A group of 40 groups representing NSW's Islamic community issued a statement expressing their "utter shock and horror at the unprecedented scenes" from Martin Place.

"We reject any attempt to take **the innocent life of any human being, or to instill fear and terror into their hearts,**" the statement said. "This is a time for all Australians to stand together and support each other."

"A Muslim community leader in Sydney, Dr. Jamal Rifi, said in a televised interview that 'everything he stands for is wrong.' 'It has nothing to do with Islam as a religion whatsoever, and we have all seen that by his previous action and his current actions.'" His previous actions include involvement in an honor killing, the sexual assault of a young woman, and taunting and threatening the families of slain Australian soldiers.

These kafir hostages were not innocent. They were kafirs – the lowest of the lowest unclean and evil to Muslims.

Qur'an 9:28 "Believers, truly the pagan disbelievers are unclean."

It is fundamental to Islam that both Tori and Katrina by being murdered by Sheikh Monis guaranteed his accession into Paradise.

Quran 9:111: "Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain."

M.O. 2: MUSLIMS ARE THE TRUE VICTIMS

After the predicable condemnation comes - that Muslims are the true victims. Not one mention either from Muslims or the elites that Islam was the motivating cause of this tragedy. <http://news.yahoo.com/tensions-surface-australian-muslims-fear-sydney-siege-backlash-133944159.html>

The Prime Minister Tony Abbott was dumbfounded when Sheikh Man Haron Monis had kafir prisoners hold a written sign in Arabic, "There is no god but Allah, and Muhammad is his prophet" – the Islamic confession of faith declaring that "we don't know the motivation" of the gunmen. Well Mr Prime Minister the whole point and purpose is terror. Sheikh Monis was following the mandate of Muhammad who was the first Muslim terrorist.

Bukhari: V4B52N220"Allah's Apostle said, 'I have been made victorious with terror.'

Verse 8:60

"Against them make ready your strength to the utmost of your power, including steeds of war, to strike terror into (the hearts of) the enemies, of God and your enemies, and others besides, whom ye may not know, but whom God doth know. Whatever ye shall spend in the cause of God, shall be repaid unto you, and ye shall not be treated unjustly"

M.O. 3: KAFIRS RUSH TO DECLARE DHIMIHOOD TO THE SUPERIOR MUSLIMS

After a Muslim woman removed her head scarf on an Australian train to hide that she was a Muslim - an Australian woman started a tweet campaign #illridewithyou to show that Australian's will make good dhimi's <http://www.theage.com.au/nsw/martin-place-siege-illridewithyou-hashtag-goes-viral-20141215-127rm1.html>

Muslim women are the property of her man. She can be beaten, raped if married, (Quran 4:24) raped if non married and cannot come up with 4 male witnesses to her rape – a death sentence for adultery. For the sheer hatred of God for Muslim women go to; <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-22.htm>

Sheikh Monis was out on bail for stabbing and setting his wife on fire an honor killing which is not a crime in Islam. He also faced 40 charges of sexual assault. Rape is integral to Islam. A Muslim man can own sex slaves and rape them. (Quran 4:3, 33:50)

Tens of thousands have re tweeted this slogan of oppression and subrogation worldwide.

M.O. 4: MUSLIM ATTACKER WAS MENTALLY ILL

"The action of this man is the action of a madman and should not and is not reflected by the attitude among Australian Muslim community," Jamal Rifi, a Muslim doctor who has worked to create better relations between Muslims and the wider community, told SBS news.

But Sheikh Man Haron Monis was a true Self Islamized Muslim who followed exactly the teachings of the Quran and Sunna of Muhammad. Quoting the Sheikh: "In Islam there is no any divisions of "radicalists" or "extremists" and "moderates", we have only one Islam. We cannot call any one "Moderate Muslim" as such a thing does not exist in Islam. I am neither an extremist nor a moderate, I am just a Muslim, a Muslim who tries to follow the Holy Quran and the Sunnah of prophet Muhammad,"

"Haron further claimed that anyone calling himself a "moderate Muslim" was a Munafiq, a hypocrite and a secret infidel."

Sheikh Monis understood Islam. His definition of Islam is one of the best I have read from a Muslim.

M.O. 5: LONE WOLF

"It's never an either-or in terms of ideology versus mental illness," said Ramon Spaaij, a sociologist at Australia's Victoria University who conducted a major study, funded by the U.S. Justice Department, of lone wolf extremists. "It's a dangerous cocktail." <http://news.yahoo.com/identifying-mental-illness-stop-terror-attacks-172707999.html>

Sheikh Monis and ALL Muslims must believe that EVERY verse in the Quran was dictated by God to Angel Gabriel to be re transmitted to Muhammad. All Quranic verses are beyond reproach. To challenge just one word of the Quran is a death sentence.

This means that verses like:

Quran 47:4 "Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them, carefully tie up the remaining captives": thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens."

5:33 "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger, and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is: execution (by beheading), or

crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides, or exile from the land: that is their disgrace in this world, and a heavy punishment is theirs in the Hereafter;”

8:12 “I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.” are the divine words of God.

But to believe that God stated these verses “strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them”, “execution (by beheading), or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides” “I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers”, “smite all their finger-tips off” is such evil evil.

Islam is not a mental illness. Sheikh Monis, Muslims of the NSW's Islamic community, Dr. Jamal Rifi, Jamal Rifi are not suffering from mental illness. They are true, moderate, good, moral Muslims and therefore totally evil. To take God and turn Him into A Monster chopping off heads, torturing cutting off fingers, is pure evil. Islam is Evil In The Name of God and ALL Muslims by virtue of believing in such an evil ideology are committing Evil In The Name of God.

M.O. 6: SELF RADICALIZATION

Peter Jennings, director of the Australian Strategic Policy Institute, says that law enforcement alone is not enough. “What is necessary to deal with this self-radicalization phenomena is to have a sensible look at whether there is a possibility to involve schools, universities, mental health institutions in trying to identify more clearly what are the character traits that give rise to someone moving along a spectrum of increasing radicalization,” he says.

Self Radicalization is such a farce that both Muslims and kafir Political. Intellectual, Media elites have created to justify evil. These elites like this Peter Jennings cloak evil with the respectability of Self Radicalization. Sheikh Monis read the Quran and followed EXACTLY its dictates to the letter. He Self Islamized obeying the words of God EXACTLY as stated in the Quran. The Sheikh was on jihad - unholy war to murder kafirs and conquer the world for Allah and destroy ALL other religions until ONLY Islam prevails. Jihad is not a perversion of Islam – Jihad is the very essence of Islam. It takes up a large portion of the Trilogy. From politicalislam.com – “Material for jihad is 24% of the Medinan Quran and 9% of the total of the entire Quran. Jihad takes up 21% of the Bukhari material and the Sira devotes 67% of its text to jihad. (98% of jihad is devoted to jihad of the sword. Only 2% is the greater Jihad of inner struggle.)” For 164 Jihad Quranic verses that are the very essence of evil go to:

<http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-70.htm> To understand the difference between A Self Islamized Muslim Versus A Self Radicalized Muslim go to:

<http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-70.htm>

M.O. 7: ISLAMAPHOBIA

Anybody who challenges the Muslim and Kafir elite lies about the Lindt massacre and all other Muslim massacres is immediately labelled a racist Islamophobic to discredit and shut him/her up

M.O. 8: BROTHERHOOD OF MUSLIMS WITH CHRISTIANS|JEWS

Poor Tori and Katrina will be buried with Imams praying with Rabbis and Priests showing fake solidarity with Christians/Jews that Allah hates with a passion. Muslim prayers are hate crimes describing Jews as donkeys laden with books and Christians as misguided in gross error. A death sentence. These prayers prepare the foundation for extermination utilizing verse 9:29 etc. <http://www.islam-watch.org/authors/139-louis-palme/1082-behind-the-muslim-prayers.html> To understand the sheer murderous contempt Muslims hold for Jews and Christians read Jesus Versus Muhammad at <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-59.htm>

...the Apostle of Allah said, "Kill any Jew that falls into your power." (Ibn Ishaq, Life of Muhammad, p. 553)

Narrated 'Abdullah bin 'Umar: Allah's Apostle said, "You (i.e. Muslims) will fight with the Jews till some of them will hide behind stones. The stones will (betray them) saying, 'O 'Abdullah (i.e. slave of Allah)! There is a Jew hiding behind me; so kill him.'" (Bukhari 4:52:176)

M.O. 9: WE ARE ALL EXPENDABLE: DUMP THE KAFIR VICTIMS ASAP INTO THE GARBAGE CAN

Tori and Katrina will become an embarrassment to the elites who want to desperately change the narrative and bury the massacre in the garage can. They will be forgotten within a week or two. Who remembers the Oklahoma beheading? Who remembers the Yazidis and Christian girls who are being raped by ISIS even as you read this article?

I refuse to #illridewithyou until as a Muslim you condemn All the evil teachings of the Quran listed in this article and hundreds more in the Quran without equivocation, condemn Muhammad and declare that Muhammad was no prophet of any God but a child molester, rapist, mass murderer, terrorist - the creator of Allah, abandon Islam and become an Apostate of Islam.

LETTER FROM A FRIEND OF THE EVIL THAT OUR CHILDREN ARE BEEN TAUGHT IN US SCHOOLS

WHAT KIND OF SOCIETY HAVE WE BECOME TO EXPOSE OUR CHILDREN TO THIS EVIL

For the evil reality of Islam and its killer prophet go to: www.godofmoralperfection.com
And download and read Killing Prophet Muhammad. (Read after this school of another school in North Carolina.)

What Is Being taught At Manhattan Beach Branch school.

Teaching and Practices (Chapter 3).pdf

<http://www.godofmoralperfection.net/user/image/teaching-and-practices-28chapter-329.pdf>

Regarding the Manhattan Beach School Board, they meet on December 10. We are planning a concerted effort to get the teaching materials withdrawn. I obtained some free Qurans from a dawah operation, and I have highlighted the offensive verses in Surah 9. I plan to distribute the Qurans to the key members of the school district and school board. On the front of these Qurans I will paste a “Note to Reader” as follows:

NOTE TO READER

To understand why Islam is at the root of the attacks on the WorldTradeCenter, the Pentagon, FortHood, and the Boston Marathon, you need to understand Surah 9 of the Quran. This was the last major chapter revealed to Muslims, and it is filled with commands and exhortations to fight non-Muslims. Hatred of Jews and Christians is explicit: “Allah’s curse be on them.” Paradise is promised to Muslims who “slay and are slain.” Due to the concept of abrogation (see Surah 2:106) the commands in Surah 9 supersede all other commands in the Quran.

Why *Inside Islam*, Chapter 3, “Teaching and Practices” Must be Withdrawn from MB Middle School Curriculum (FOR THE TEXT THAT IS BEEN TAUGHT GO TO PAGE 116)

1. Text contains religious dogma statements that are presented as fact:
 - a. States that the Quran contains “actual” or “true words of God” three times.
 - b. States as a fact that there is only one god – Allah.
 - c. Implies that God (Jehovah) and Allah are one and the same – which is contradicted by Surah 109:1. (Malaysia forbids Christians from using the word Allah.)
 - d. Certifies that the Quran is protected from any kind of corruption.
 - e. States that the Quran “promises that all who live according to [Allah’s] word

will go to paradise.”

- f. States that “[Allah] is the ultimate ruler.”
- g. Describes Muhammad’s “Night Journey” to heaven as a historical fact. (Muhammad’s biography quotes his wife stating that he never left his side that night.)

2. Text uses the passive voice when making assertions – obscuring whether the statement is general fact or merely Muslim dogma:

- a. “It is believed that the angel Gabriel told Muhammad to ‘recite’.”
- b. “The Quran is considered perfect.”
- c. “Considered to be the actual word of God, Muslims use the Quran to guide their every action and thought.”
- d. “Some prophets named [in the Quran] include Adam, Abraham, Moses, David, Jesus, and of course, Muhammad.”
- e. “. . . Abraham and Ishmael are believed to have put [the Black Stone] there.”

3. Text makes statements that are contradicted by the Quran itself:

- a. “The Quran says that Muslims must treat all of God’s creation with kindness and compassion.”

Quran, Surah 48:29: “Muhammad is Allah’s apostle. Those who follow him are ruthless to the unbelievers but merciful to one another. . . . Through them He [Allah] seeks to enrage the unbelievers.”

- b. “Muslims must pray daily and show brotherly love to all Muslims, especially their parents and elderly people.”

Quran, Surah 60:4: “But do not emulate the words of Abraham to his father: ‘I shall implore forgiveness for you, although I can in no way protect you from Allah.’”

- c. “[The Quran] contains rules for the structure of family life and rules for good behavior.”

Quran condones: polygamy (Surah 4:3), wife beating (Surah 4:34, 100 lashes for adultery (Surah 24:2), lifetime confinement for fornication (Surah 4:15), marriage to prepubescent girls (Surah 65:4), honor killing (Surah 18:74 & 18:80); and sex with slaves (Surah 23:1)

4. Text states as a fact that Muhammad led a “virtuous life . . . a kind, godly life” which is contradicted by his own most authoritative biographies:

The following exploits are proudly reported in “The Life of Muhammad” (*Sirat Rasual Allah*) by Ibn Ishaq and in “The History” by al-Tabari:

- Married a 6 year old girl and consummated the marriage when she was 9 and he was 54. (al-Tabari, Vol. IX, page 131)
- Had a total of fifteen wives and at least two concubines. (al-Tabari, Vol. IX, pages 126 and 141)
- Married Zaynab, his adopted son's wife. (al-Tabari, Vol. VIII, pgs 2-3)
- Ordered the assassination of forty-three people, including Asma bint Marwan, Abu Afak, al Nadr ibn al-Harith, Uqba bin Abu Muayt, Abu Rafi ibn Abi al-Huqaiq, and Muayyah bin Al Mugheerah. Page references in Ibn Ishaq are: 676, 675, 360, 308, 482, 757.
- Participated in twenty-six raiding expeditions for booty. (al-Tabari, Vol. IX, page 116)
- Oversaw the beheading of 600-900 men of the Jewish banu Qurayza tribe and the enslavement of all the women and children. (Ibn Ishaq, page 461)
- Ordered the kindling of a fire on the chest of Kinana b. al-Rabi to extract information about hidden treasure, and when he was almost dead had him beheaded. (Ibn Ishaq, page 515)
- Ordered Zayd to attack Banu Fazra, where Zayd had an old woman tied between two camels and torn into two. (Ibn Ishaq, page 665)

5. The “Five Pillars of Islam” are described as acts of worship, but some of the pillars are not that religious or admirable.

- a. The Statement of Faith (*Shahada*) – “There is no God but Allah, and Muhammad is Allah’s Messenger.” Right now the U.S. is engaged in warfare against the terrorist organization called ISIS. ISIS has this statement of faith emblazoned in Arabic on its flag.
- b.
- c. Prayer – Most people know that Muslims are supposed to pray five times a day. What few people realize is that they actually recite the same formula prayer (called *araka*) seventeen times a day. That prayer is Surah 1 of the Quran, called the Exordium or *Al Fatihah*. That prayer vilifies Jews, who are accused of angering Allah, and Christians, who are accused of having lost their way. This interpretation is confirmed by numerous commentaries on the Quran as well as a reliable quotation of Muhammad (called a *hadith*):

Narrated Abu Huraira: Allah's Apostle said, "Say Amen' when the Imam says, ‘not the path of those who earn Your Anger (such as Jews) nor of those who go astray (such as Christians)’; all the past sins of the person whose saying (of Amin) coincides with that of the angels, will be forgiven.” (Buhkari, Vol. 1, Book 12, Number 749)

- d. Charity (*Zakat*) – Contributing is obligatory for all Muslims who can afford to do so. The money collected is divided up into several categories for distribution, including bribing potential new Muslims and community leaders and supporting

people engaged *jihad* – whose objective is making “war upon Jews, Christians, and Zoroastrians until they become Muslim or else pay the non-Muslim poll tax.” The largest Islamic terror funding operation in the U.S. was the Holy Land Foundation, which funneled \$12 million into Islamic terrorism. The founders were all convicted in 2008 and given sentences from 15 to 65 years in prison. The Council on American-Islamic Relations (CAIR) was named as an unindicted co-conspirator with the Foundation. It should be added that it is prohibited for any non-Muslim to receive *Zakat* monies.

- e. Fasting (*Sawm*) – Muslims are required to fast from sun up to sun down during the month of Ramadan. While this is supposedly their “holy, peaceful” month, data shows that year after year, the number of Islamic terror attacks peaks during Ramadan. Also, in Muslim-majority countries, Muslims have been killed for merely having a drink of water during the day.
- f. Pilgrimage (*Hajj*) – Every able-bodied Muslim is supposed to make the trek to Mecca at least once in his/her lifetime if they can afford to do so. This pillar of faith brings over 2 million pilgrims and \$30 billion a year to the city. Most of the rituals performed by the pilgrims date back to pre-Islamic, pagan times. The three main rituals – circling Kaaba, kissing the Black Stone, and throwing pebbles at pillars representing the Devil -- are clearly acts of pagan idolatry. Also, it doesn’t take a math whiz to figure out that the annual capacity of Mecca – about 2 million pilgrims – would permit only about 10 percent of Muslims to fulfill this religious obligation, even if they could afford the \$10,000 cost.

Conclusion: The text of *Inside Islam* presents Middle School students with Islamic dogma, questionable Islamic propaganda, and outright false information stated as fact. No educational institution would allow such information to be propagated about any other religion, and so it is absolutely necessary to withdraw these materials from the teaching curriculum. Refusal to withdraw the materials could be grounds for legal action pursuant to the anti-establishment clause of the Constitution’s First Amendment.

2. North Carolina public high school proselytizing for Islam in vocabulary lessons

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DAN7QwYhCEM>

“We discovered that the vocabulary lesson was taken directly from a state-adopted supplemental workbook published by Holt, Rinehart, and Winston.” This kind of thing is happening all over the country — partly because national textbook companies are promoting this proselytizing material. When questioned about it, school officials say it comes from the state, and that they can’t do anything about it. But more and more parents are catching on now, and this clandestine proselytizing is being exposed.

“New Details: Viral video alleges Pitt Co. high school promoting Islam,” [WNCT](#),

December 19, 2014:

GREENVILLE, N.C. – Pitt County Schools has responded to a viral video that alleges a Farmville Central lesson plan is promoting Mohamad and Islam.

The video, created by Dianne Lynn Savage, asserts that the plan is a vocabulary lesson for the eastern North Carolina high school. In it, Savage urges the audience to share the video as widely as possible and to not ‘just sit back and allow this’.

Brock Letchworth, the spokesperson for Pitt County Schools, said Friday afternoon that school officials looked into the matter and released the following statement about the lesson plan, “Late last night, it was brought to our attention that there were questions about a vocabulary assignment in a senior English class at Farmville Central High School. The course is designed to accompany the world literature text, which emphasizes culture in literature.

Concerns expressed to us were related to the religious nature of sentences providing vocabulary words in context. After an investigation, we discovered that the vocabulary lesson was taken directly from a state-adopted supplemental workbook published by Holt, Rinehart, and Winston. This workbook includes a series of weekly vocabulary lessons, and the lessons are used to teach vocabulary in context. Lessons are divided into a trio of topics including expression, civilization, and the environment. This particular lesson was pulled from the civilization section of the workbook.

Our school system understands all concerns related to proselytizing, and there is no place for it in our instruction. However, this particular lesson was one of many the students in the class have had and will have that expose them to the various religions and how they shape cultures throughout the world.

The vocabulary lessons apply to the following Common Core Standards for English Language Arts:

CCSS.ELA-Literacy.L11-12.4.A: Use context (e.g., the overall meaning of a sentence, paragraph, or text; a word’s position or function in a sentence) as a clue to the meaning of a word or phrase.

CCSS.ELA-Literacy.L11-12.4.D: Verify the preliminary determination of the meaning of a word or phrase (e.g., by checking the inferred meaning in context or in a dictionary).

CCSS.ELA-Literacy.L11-12.6: Acquire and use accurately general academic and domain-specific words and phrases, sufficient for reading, writing, speaking, and listening at the college and career readiness level; demonstrate independence in gathering vocabulary knowledge when considering a word or phrase important to comprehension or expression.

The Farmville Police Department also commented on the video Friday saying, “I want to

let everyone know that I have seen the video post about Farmville Central High School and it is being looked into by the PCSO. The safety of your children is of the utmost importance to FCHS, the Farmville Police Department, and the PCSO. I would ask that instead of continuing to share the post and fueling the fire, that you allow those agencies involved to handle the situation.”

EXERCISE 2 Sentence Completion A2

Diversions: For each of the following items, circle the letter of the choice that best completes the meaning of the sentence or sentence.

21. I imagine myself in the place that I've been reading about. This house has been _____ from all of the old furniture brought here by the ancient Islamic world.
 (A) empty
 (B) crowded
 (C) quiet
 (D) empty
 (E) cluttered

22. How do I get there? I imagine myself looking up at the _____ the peak in the sky directly above me, and there I am.
 (A) opposite
 (B) below
 (C) above
 (D) below
 (E) opposite

23. I had a good time on the edge of a _____ village where I'm surrounded by a steep ridge.
 (A) peak
 (B) summit
 (C) ridge
 (D) edge
 (E) summit

24. For example, I met a man with a _____ for giving children, so I had no time along these lines, and he tells me how to teach them.
 (A) gift
 (B) lesson
 (C) gift
 (D) gift
 (E) gift

25. Although I am not a student (studying when I enter, but I hope the opportunity to have time with _____ I'd like another chance.
 (A) time
 (B) time
 (C) time
 (D) opportunity
 (E) time

26. There are many _____ and numbers of people who are anxious to spread the Muslim faith. It is _____ to spread the faith in _____ _____.
 (A) faith
 (B) faith
 (C) faith
 (D) faith
 (E) faith

27. You could see that my trip schedule is _____ because I'm not certain where I will be next. I don't know for sure _____ I will be in _____.
 (A) certain
 (B) certain
 (C) certain
 (D) certain
 (E) certain

28. Now I'm in _____, where the number of buildings is _____ than in _____.
 (A) more
 (B) more
 (C) more
 (D) more
 (E) more

29. For example, _____ is _____.
 (A) more
 (B) more
 (C) more
 (D) more
 (E) more

30. An effective _____ is _____.
 (A) more
 (B) more
 (C) more
 (D) more
 (E) more

By burying it? No, thanks.

2. **create** → It is entirely possible that Muhammad was an Arab, or African, or Persian, but it is not the case of him. He gave up his time as a merchant and became a religious leader.

3. **creative** → Muhammad, who is in conflict with the teachings of Judaism and Christianity, found a way to be creative in understanding proper faith. He also found a way to be helpful.

4. **create** → The progress in Muhammad's teachings was at first small. Some people opposed his ideas, while others wanted to know how "there is no God but Allah, and Muhammad is his prophet."

5. **create** → In 622, when he fled the Meccan, Muhammad created the city of Medina as a center and proclaimed the sacred month, Ramadan, to be a month of fasting. He then had to change the page title before he could do his work as a prophet.

6. **create** → Muhammad is not thought of as a prophet, but as a man who went into the world to convert people. He is identified with the name of Allah and Medina.

7. **create** → His success could be measured not only in quantitative ways—the number of followers of Islam—but also in qualitative ways—the improvement in people's lives.

8. **create** → Muhammad's success was not only in the world, but in the Muslim world. He was a leader in the world, but he was also a leader in the world. He was a leader in the world, but he was also a leader in the world.

9. **create** → Following the "Five Pillars of Faith" is a requisite part of Muslim religious life. The required duties include going to the mosque.

10. **create** → The result of any Muslim's life is a long one. The top is the highest point of a Muslim's earthly path because there is no other Muslim's path.

(IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT. DUE TO MASSACRE OF PARIS, WE HAVE AWARDED MUHAMMAD MAN OF THE YEAR FOR 2015)

MAN OF THE YEAR

PROPHET MUHAMMAD

**WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE
WHERE IS THE RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF
HAPPINESS**

**2014 AN HISTORICAL YEAR FOR ISLAM
A DISASTROUS YEAR FOR FREEDOM**

The Man of The Year for 2014 is Prophet Muhammad. He is Man of The Year for not only 2014 but for the entire millennia.

Adolf Hitler who won Man Of The Year in 1938 declared
“If you tell a big enough lie and tell it frequently enough, it will be believed.”

To this infamous declaration we can add: “When you create an evil ideology make it so diabolically evil that people will not believe that such evil can exist and will come to accept the ideology as mainstream and normal”.

Hitler’s 1000 year Reich lasted only 12 years and conquered 25 countries murdering 20, 946,000. <https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/NAZIS.CHAP1.HTM>

Communism lasted 73 years, conquered 25 countries and murdered 94 million people
<http://reason.com/blog/2013/03/13/communism-killed-94m-in-20th-century>

Both Communism and Nazism have been destroyed for all eternity.

What Muhammad did that made him the greatest historical figure far greater than either Hitler or Stalin, man of the millennia - was that he created a god of his own imagination, called Allah, and founded a religion of war called Islam, based on the Quran, a supposed holy book of the divine words of his imaginary Allah growing over 1400 years from a mere handful of 100 followers into a powerhouse conquering 57 countries and 1.6 billion followers while murdering 270,000,000 kafirs.

**2014 AN HISTORICAL YEAR FOR ISLAM
THE NORMALIZATION OF EVIL**

2014 was the year when the totality of Prophet Muhammad’s evil cumulated in the rapid Islamization and conquest of the West. In just 13 years since 911, this seventh century barbarism has become main stream – a cornerstone of Western Civilization. The evil of Islam has been accepted as good and moral while those fighting this evil are the evil ones. <http://www.islam-watch.org/authors/151-firasat/1599-freedom-for-now-the-story-of-my-detention-and-persecution-in-spain.html>

Child molestation, rape, sex slavery, beheading, terror, torture, mass murder have been embraced by Western intellectual, media, religious and political élites. The Islamic barbarism that is being committed by ISIS and Boko Haram are now daily occurrences in Western society.

WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE

WHERE IS THE RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS FOR THE CHRISTIANS, YEZIDI, HINDUS, BUDDHISTS, BAHA'Í

The most important words in history are the eternal, timeless God given right of EVERY human being to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness.

ISLAM IN ACTION

What makes Islam so disgustingly evil and ALL Muslim men so disgustingly evil is that they take God and turn Him into a monster to justify the evil of Islam. How anybody could believe that the Quran is from God is such evil that ALL those who believe in Islam and support Islam have lost the very essence of humanity – their humanity - their immortal souls.

WELCOME TO 21ST CENTURY SLAVE MARKETS

Sex slavery, rape, slavery is central to Islam. It is one of the 5 pillars of Islam.
<http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-74.htm>

Following is a video proclaiming Slave Market Day. The devout Muslim at start of video quotes the example of Muhammad who created Quran 33.50 pretending that these words came via Angel Gabriel:

“O Prophet, indeed We have made lawful to you your wives to whom you have given their due compensation and those your right hand possesses from what Allah has returned to you [of captives]”

<http://www.westernjournalism.com/inside-look-isis-slave-market/#EpsMZoBpWK5w4fk.97>

Following are horrific pictures of children beheaded, crucifixion, impaling: Quran: 47:4, 5:33. All these acts are central to Islam.

http://www.catholic.org/news/international/middle_east/story.php?id=56481

A pious Muslim woman calling for impaling:

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/01/muslim-woman-calls-for-torture-worse-than-crucifixion/>

Quoting from article:

“The Ottomans were creative when it came to all sorts of weirdities.”

“At times they used the hot poker, a red hot metal rod that is inserted through the anus which the expert executioner is able to avoid puncturing the heart and the victim could live up to two days before he dies since the bleeding is minimized as the hot rod cauterizes the wound,” he explained. “To this lady, the Khazouk is no fantasy, she is serious. The West does not understand such tradition as a Muslim woman making such an appeal.”

The violence that Muhammad institutionalized in his 62 massacres, and is emulated by ISIS and Boko Haram has invaded Western societies making 2014 the worst year since 911. Out are the big complex attacks of 911 and in is the small scale attacks by Muslims beheading, stabbing, diving vehicles into kafir pedestrians, raping kafir women, beating them to death. Most of these outrages are never reported by the press or covered up. The assassination of 2 police officers in New York is not being reported as a Muslim even though his face book had the inscription “strike terror into the hearts of the enemies of Allah” (Qur’an 8:60) <http://gotnews.com/breaking-exclusive-nypd-cop-killer-worked-muslim-terror-front-group/> The beheading in Oklahoma is described as work related violence. <http://news.yahoo.com/oklahoma-beheading--terrorism-or-workplace-violence-184638839.html> Who remembers Colleen Hufford, a poor beheaded, beheaded 54-year-old grandmother ?

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for: the two officers: Wenjian Liu and Rafael Ramos and Colleen Hufford?

In France, the acts of Christmas Muslim carnage that have caused France to put a 1000 soldiers on the street are acts of mental illness. <http://www.i24news.tv/en/news/international/europe/55306-141222-france-man-plows-into-crowd-shopping-at-a-christmas-market-in-nantes>

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for the people of France.

The attacks in Canada and Australia are mental illness. <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-66.htm>

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for Cpl.Nathan Cirillo "murdered in cold blood" as he stood guard at Canada's National War Memorial.

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for Tori and Katrina murdered in Sydney at Lindt Café.

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for the women of Sweden.

Apart from South Africa, Sweden now has the highest number of rapes (that are reported); based on unofficial accounts from policemen and social workers, about 75% of them are committed by Muslims. <http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3729/sweden-multiculturalism>

What of the police and citizens:

2 car bombs rock southern Sweden's City of Malmo.

[http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/europe/2-car-bombs-rock-southern-Swedens-city-of Malmo/articleshow/45587790.cms](http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/europe/2-car-bombs-rock-southern-Swedens-city-of-Malmo/articleshow/45587790.cms)

Child molestation and rape is one of the 5 pillars of Islam.

A child is the very essence of Moral Perfection. To take a child and sexually molest the child is evil. Muhammad was a child molester who molested his 6 year old child wife Baby Aisha and raped her at 9. Britain is proudly following in the footsteps of Muhammad gladly sacrificing their children to appease Muslim men.

<http://www.theguardian.com/uk/2004/feb/22/ukcrime.gender>

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for not only British children and women but ALL children and women in the 57 Muslim countries where they are molested and raped and worldwide.

Home Office powerless as legal loophole leaves underage child brides free to join husbands in Britain

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/home-office-powerless-legal-loophole-4846514>

Its not only young girls that are being sacrificed: Asian father-of-four raped pub worker for three hours after dragging her off the street saying 'you white women are good at it' <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2882461/Asian-father-four-raped-pub-worker-three-hours-dragging-street-saying-white-women-good-it.html> (Notice Asian father not Muslim father.)

1,400 English Girls Raped by Multiculturalism

<http://www.nationalreview.com/article/387428/1400-english-girls-raped-multiculturalism-dennis-prager>

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for Hindu Girls

<http://www.hindujagruti.org/news/33105.html>

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for all those murdered or injured by Muslims in 2014.

For a partial listing of Muslim attacks during 2014 go to:

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/attacks-2014.htm>

INDOCTRINATION OF WESTERN CHILDREN

Where is the Right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness for Western children being indoctrinated by this evil.

To truly understand the catastrophe that Western society is inflicting on itself go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-72.htm> and read the excellent response of Louis Palme to **Teaching and Practices (Chapter 3).pdf** that is being taught to children at Manhattan Beach Branch School California that states the Quran contains “actual” or “true words of God” three times, states as a fact that there is only one god – Allah, implies that God (Jehovah) and Allah are one and the same, states that the Quran “promises that all who live according to [Allah’s] word will go to paradise.” states that “[Allah] is the ultimate ruler.”

For a North Carolina public high school proselytizing for Islam in vocabulary lessons go to: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DAN7QwYhCEM>

This is happening virtually throughout all schools in the US and Europe. These schools and their teachers are guilty of Child Abuse Hate Crimes
<http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-17.htm>

What of universities – the so called institutions of higher learning. You tell me how anybody can be a Professor of Islamic Studies. Do you think for one moment that any of these professors are teaching that Muhammad was a killer who never met Angel Gabriel - that Islam is a total fraud? That every word of the Quran was from the brain and mouth of Muhammad. Not one. If they did their classrooms would be shut down, blown up or burnt to the ground.

<http://www.wnd.com/2014/12/nun-pleads-for-christians-raped-sold-killed-by-isis/>

WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE BANALITY OF SILENCE

A German friend told me that not far from where he lives refugees from Syria where given sanctuary by a Catholic parish allowing them to live in the pastor’s home which he gracefully vacated. The Christian Syrian families were told by the priest not to reveal to the Muslim families that they were Christian for fear that they would be attacked by the Muslims.

Deny their Christianity in a Christian church.

That says it all.

Where are the Christians marching in the streets by the millions worldwide demanding that the murderous persecution of Christians, Hindus, etc be condemned - demanding their full human Right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness.

Where are the millions of Western women in the street demanding the equality of Muslim women and children – Right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness.

Where are the millions of Westerners marching in the streets demanding their right and their children's Right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness free of Muslim violence and terror.

2014 was the year of Muhammad. 2015 will be much, much worse.

Tonight, Western Civilization is under assault not only from Islam but also from its own political, religious, intellectual, media elites who are demonizing Jesus, Christianity, Judaism, in an attempt to expunge all vestiges of what made the West – the West from our free societies and allying themselves with this very great evil. They are coating themselves in this evil and driving the Islamization of the West. These elites are utilizing the Rule of Law to impose Sharia Law as the Rule of Law.

Evil is a force like dark matter – you cannot see dark matter that comprises some 90% of the universe but scientists know that this matter exists. Evil exists and in order to survive like a hungry beast, evil needs evil to feed on. Islam is the hungry evil beast. If Islam conquers the West, a New Dark Age of barbarism will descend upon mankind from which humanity will never be able to emerge. Cranes will be brought into Western city centers to publicly hang adulterers. Murder, slaughter, torture will become the rule of law. Slavery will become a multi-national business. Women will be brutalized and lose their humanity. The light will be extinguished on the human race forever. Sitting on your bum is not an option.

WE MUST REJECT ISLAM WITHOUT EQUIVOCATION JUST AS OUR FATHERS REJECTED HITLER AND NAZISM WITHOUT EQUIVOCATION.

NOTHING LESS THAN THEN THE SURVIVAL OF OUR FREE SOCIETY AND OUR SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES ARE AT STAKE.

2015

THE END OF THE BEGINNING

OR

THE BEGINNING OF THE END FOR WESTERN CIVILIZATION

5 Pillars of Islam

Adolf Hitler who won Man Of The Year in 1938 declared
“If you tell a big enough lie and tell it frequently enough, it will be believed.”

To this infamous declaration we can add: “When you create an evil ideology (Islam) make it so diabolically evil that people will not believe that such evil can exist and will come to accept the ideology as mainstream and normal”. Islam is Evil In The Name Of God™.

The two biggest lies in history are that Islam is a religion of peace and Muhammad was a prophet of peace who met and received via the Angel Gabriel divine teachings from God.

5 Pillars of Islam: Epitome of Evil

Jihad Terrorism: Murdering Kafirs Guaranteeing Accession To A Virgin Delight Paradise

Sex Slavery/Rape

Subjugation of Muslim/Kafir Women

Child Molestation

Booty

The **'Five Pillars'** of Islam are the foundation of Muslim life. Worship is everything one says or does for the pleasure of Allah. A Muslim is required to submit himself completely to Allah, as the Quran instructed the Prophet Muhammad to do:

"Say (O Muhammad) my prayer, my sacrifice, my life and my death belong to Allah; He has no partner and I am ordered to be among those who submit, i.e.; Muslims." (6:162, 163)

Islam looks at the individual as a whole.

The natural result of this submission is that all one's activities should conform to the instructions of the one to whom the person is submitting. Islam, being a way of life, requires that its followers model their life according to its teachings in every aspect, religious or other wise.

PILLAR 1: Jihad Terrorism - Murdering Kafirs Guaranteeing Accession To A Virgin Delight Paradise is the most important Pillar of Islam.

VERSE 9:111 – MUSLIM’S PASSPORT TO PARADISE

“Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph.”

Christians are sanctified by the blood of Christ received at Holy Communion. Muslims are sanctified by the blood of murdered kafirs guaranteeing accession to a virgin delight Paradise.

Islam teaches that if Muslims slay or are slain (kill or are killed) in the service of God, they are guaranteed accession to a deviant sexual paradise. Islam's Paradise is filled with whorish virgins possessing voluptuous breasts and lustrous eyes. Muslims, blessed with an access to Paradise, will have 72 such virgins to engage in incessant copulation. Furthermore, Muslim's surest way of getting a passport to Paradise, says Allah, is to get slain while trying to kill the kafirs.

Here is what the Paradise of Allah looks like:

"As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Quran 44:51-54]

"The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women." [Quran 78:31-33].

Other verses in the Quran—such as 37:40-48, 44:51-55, 52:17-20, 55:56-58, 70-77, 56:7-40 and 78:31 describe the Paradise to be an alluring whorehouse. Additionally, never-molested (virgin) young boys like pearls will be available in abundance in the Muslim paradise (Surat 52:24, 56:17, and 76:19) for the blessed Muslim men to engage in sodomy. For Muhammad who was a master of indulging in carnal pleasures with a dozen wives and at least two concubines in his harem would obviously suit such a depraved whorehouse in the afterlife. Allah AKA Muhammad (the AntiGod), in pliant servitude, provided what Muhammad wanted.

Quranic verse 9:111 is the most evil, depraved, diabolical, immoral teaching in all of Islam. Indeed in all human history.

Verse 9:111 means what it means. A Muslim who dies while trying to murder kafirs fulfilling teachings 9:5, 9:29 and all the other teachings of murder, rape, terror, torture of kafirs in the Quran are guaranteed martyrdom and accession to an evil, lewd, depraved paradise filled with eternal virgins of exquisite beauty who regenerate as virgins after each sex act and whom these killers and murderers of Islam can sexually molest in endless copulation for all eternity.

In the laws of Allah (the AntiGod) as discussed kafirs are not human beings to Muslims. They have absolutely no humanity. They have no right to life and must be killed by

Muslims in Allah's cause [Jihad] for gaining Paradise. In the holy wars of Allah, for Muslims, it is a holy religious duty to murder kafirs who have grown pubic hair. The kafirs women and children will be enslaved and sold as prophet Muhammad did with the Jews of Banu Quraiza.

Allah takes away from Muslims all rights and ownership of their life. Muslims will engage Allah's stratagems of wars without any questions asked, and kill and get killed. This is the only mode of actions that will earn them Paradise. Allah is the peerless master of incitement of violence and bloodbath.

PILLAR 2: Sex Slavery/Slavery

VERSE 33:50 OF SLAVERY AND RAPE SANCTIONED BY GOD FOR HIS EVIL PROPHET

33:50: "O Prophet! surely We have made lawful to you your wives whom you have given their dowries, and those [slaves] whom your right hand possesses out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war....".

The term "possessions of the right hand" mean slaves. It is expressly stated that Muhammad's slaves are given to him by Allah himself to be taken out of his share of the captives in war. It also records the special dispensation given to Muhammad, not available to other Muslims, in the number of wives

This verse 33:50-52 is for Muhammad. God allows Muhammad to own and rape his slave girls.

The above verse is only a few out of numerous such verses scattered throughout the Quran. (4:24, 4:3, 4:25, 23:1-6, 24:33, 70:22-30, 70: 29-35) What could be more unethical than owning slaves and raping slave girls? God graciously allowed Muslims to own and rape slave girls. Prophet Muhammad himself and his disciples routinely raped their slave girls. Muslim men were permitted unlimited raping of their slaves and even gang rape. Sex slaves were one of the main factors in the spread of Islam. Sex slavery is a Pillar of Islam. This is the evil that is Islam.

The second greatest crime a man can commit against a woman is to rape her (murder being the greatest crime.) In Islam - rape is not only a sexual weapon – it is a weapon of war. Having murdered the kafir woman's man, Muslims can now - sanctioned by the law of God complete their final humiliation and domination of her body. Rape instills fear and subjugation in the kafir

A raped Muslim woman must be able to provide 4 male witnesses who witnessed her being raped otherwise she is accused of zina - unlawful sexual intercourse — and jailed as a result.

“And those who accuse honourable women but bring not four witnesses, scourge them (with) eighty stripes and never (afterward) accept their testimony – They indeed are evil-doers” (Qur’an 24:4).

Can you tell us if you find some man in any civilized country who owned slaves let alone raping slaves, what will be your conclusion about that guy? Can you tell us how a man who Muslims claim was the apostle of God – the prophet of peace – was authorized by God – to own and rape slaves – a God who created evil laws that allowed the ownership of slaves, their purchase and sale, and their sexual abuse?

Islam codifies and legalizes the diabolical evil of sex slavery. God and his messenger Muhammad not only endorsed the institution of slavery but also the raping and sexual molestation of female slaves. The very proposition that God would make rape a divine, holy act and have as his prophet a man who raped, allowed his male followers to attack their female captives is simply outrageous. **Where is the outrage?**

Muhammad lived the Quran to the letter. Being a holy man, a symbol of perfection for all mankind, Muhammad obeyed the teachings of Allah (the AntiGod). Rape is Sunna – following the ideal behaviour of Muhammad. After their battles, the jihadists partook in the pleasure of raping the wives and daughters of the conquered men. There is a total correlation between the Quran and the Hadith recording Muhammad acts. One is the mirror image of the other.

PILLAR 3 Subjugation of Muslim/Kafir Women

Islam is the greatest Anti - Woman ideology ever created by man - Muhammad. In Islam, women are nothing more than walking vaginas.

Allah (AKA Muhammad) despises women, both Muslim and kafir. In the laws of Allah (the AntiGod), a Muslim woman is worth half a man. Muslim women are dirty, vile, evil creatures that must be kept hidden.

Muslim woman is first the possession of her father and then her husband. Fathers may offer their baby daughters to Muslim men of any age who are entitled to consummate the union. Subjugation, degradation and oppression of Muslim women, rape and enslavement of kafir women are central to Islam. There is no concept of adultery between a Muslim man and a kafir woman. There is no concept of rape of kafir women or Muslim wives being a crime. If a Muslim woman accuses a Muslim man of rape, she must have 4 male witnesses otherwise she is guilty of adultery and will be stoned to death. Unlimited sex with sex slaves, unlimited sex with Muslim wives, unlimited sex for all eternity with virgins. **ISLAM IS ALL ABOUT SEX HEAR NO EVIL, SEE NO EVIL, DO NOTHING ABOUT EVIL STUPID KAFIR**

Muhammad, a sex-crazed, brutal, criminal engendered 1,400 years of repression and degradation of billions of Muslim mothers and daughters. Because these Quranic teachings are eternal, this repression and degradation of both Muslim and kafir women

will continue forever. For Allah's AKA Muhammad extreme hatred of Muslim women go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-22.htm>

PILLAR 4: Child Molestation

VERSE 65.5: SEX WITH CHILD GIRLS IS SUNNA: GOD IS A PEDIPHILLE MONSTER.

Quran 65:4 "And those of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the 'Iddah (prescribed divorce period), if you have doubts (about their periods), is three months, and for those who have no courses [(i.e. they are still immature) their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is three months likewise, except in case of death] . And for those who are pregnant (whether they are divorced or their husbands are dead), their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is until they deliver (their burdens) (give birth) and whosoever fears Allah and keeps his duty to Him, He will make his matter easy for him."

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe environment, care and educate them, so they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. By sexually abusing a child, you totally destroy the child's self esteem and mentally condemn the child to a life of psychological torment. Having murdered their souls, they become part of the living dead.

Seeking to please the sexual desires of his male Muslims, Allah (the AntiGod) has decreed verse (65.4) that Muslim baby girls can be sexually molested condemning them to a life of sexual and mental anguish. Quran 65.4 sets the prescribed period for divorce. You can marry (and divorce) little girls who have not yet reached menstruation age. As if Islam was not morally depraved enough, we now sink to the true essence of the evil that is Islam: Allah (the AntiGod) IS A **PEDIPHILLE MONSTER**. Muhammad sexually molested baby Aisha and raped her at 9. For the love story of the ages between a 6 year old child and a 54 year old sexual pervert go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-42.htm>
To understand the sheer immoral depravity of teaching children Islam go to; Teaching Children Islam is A Hate Crime:
<http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-17.htm>

PILLAR 5 Booty

Allah AKA Muhammad (the AntiGod) Shares In the Looting And Pillaging Of Murdered Jews Property

Quran 8:41— "And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah

hath power over all things.”

ENJOY THE BOOTY

After killing, Allah (the AntiGod) now declares that Muhammad can take the defender's land, their homes, their money, and lands he never had stepped upon. God can do all things. It's now your land, your homes, your money. Take it all. Allah is not only amass-murderer, but also a looter, a robber. Allah's prototypic teaching is: 'Attack and kill the kafirs, enslave the women and children and take possession of their property.'

How can acquiring earthly wealth and money through such immoral, barbaric and cruel means come into the equation of God's teaching? Indeed booty is so important to God that He titles an entire Surah in the Quran; Surah 8: "The Spoils of War Booty." This Surah was created to prevent fighting among Muslims for booty.

In the fulfillment of these 5 pillars, it is a very encouraging element when the Muslim realizes that all his activities are considered by God as acts of worship. This will lead him to seek Allah's pleasure in his actions and always try to do them in the best possible manner. For there is always the permanent supervisor, who knows everything, namely, Allah.

800 MILLION LONE MUSLIM WOLVES SMEARING THE TRUE LONE WOLVES The Islam Phenomenon of The Lone Wolf

To deceive kafirs as to the murderous mission of Islam to conquer the world for Allah and kill all those who refuse to convert to Islam - Muslims have created very clever terms such as Islamophobia defining all those who question and condemn Islam as racist, bigots suffering from Islamophobia, excusing terrorist attacks by Muslims as Self radicalization a process whereby Muslim men read the peace verses of the Quran that have all being abrogated and then go out and commit horrid acts of terrorism obeying the commands of Allah AKA Muhammad to terrorize and kill kafirs, to Muslim men catching the virus of mental illness that is spreading thru Muslim societies world wide and now the Lone Wolf phenomenon.

<http://time.com/3533581/canada-ottawa-shooting-lone-wolf-terrorism/>

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2014/09/28/7-other-lone-wolf-islamic-attacks/>

Calling these Muslim killers lone wolves smears the true lone wolves. There is nothing more beautiful and exhilarating than the cry of a wolf either alone or in a pack in the deep forest. It fills you with awe as these wolves are truly free. These wolves are not evil. They do not worship a god of evil – Allah the fictitious creation of a psychotic killer Muhammad. They are incapable of murder, rape, terror, torture. A lone wolf is a noble creation that would never strap on suicide belts to blow up its fellow wolves, never shoot or bomb the den of the wolf pack.

In Islam, there are 800 million Muslim men wolves of the Islam wolf pack. They are capable of acting in groups or as individuals obeying the commands of Allah (AKA Muhammad) to terrorize, torture, rape and murder kafirs and the Sunna of Muhammad.

Quran (3:151) - "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority".

Quran 8:12-13 'I shall be with you. Give courage to the believers. I shall cast terror into the hearts of the infidels. Strike off their heads, strike off the very tips of their fingers!'

Verse 8:60: "Against them make ready your strength to the utmost of your power, including steeds of war, to strike terror into (the hearts of) the enemies, of God and your enemies,...."

And the Sunna:

Bukhari: V4852N220 "Allah's Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, "I have been made victorious with terror"

Kill All the Jews: The First Final Solution

Book 019, Number 4366: It has been narrated by 'Umar b. al-Khattib that he heard the Messenger of Allah (may peace be upon him) say: "I will expel the Jews and Christians from the Arabian Peninsula and will not leave any but Muslim."

Bukhari Volume 4, Book 52, Number 176 Narrated 'Abdullah bin 'Umar: Allah's Apostle said, "You (i.e. Muslims) will fight with the Jews till some of them will hide behind stones. The stones will (betray them) saying, 'O 'Abdullah (i.e. slave of Allah)! There is a Jew hiding behind me; so kill him.' "

It was Mao Zedong who stated intimidate one to intimidate many.

To this we can add – Utilize one terrorist to terrorize the many. The whole point and purpose of terrorism is to terrorize. It instills fear thru modern communications throughout an entire society. Millions become hostages of Islam. The unpredictable random nature of these attacks is like winning the Islam Lottery:
<http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-55.htm>

These lone Muslim attacks are characterized by Muslim organizations as Lone wolves who have self radicalized acting alone. This strategy gives them total deniability condemning these attacks to advance the conquering agenda of Islam. But they will never condemn the conquering verses of the Quran or the Sunna.

Quran 47:4 "Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them, carefully tie up the remaining captives": thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens."

5:33 "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger, and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is: execution (by beheading), or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides, or exile from the land: that is their disgrace in this world, and a heavy punishment is theirs in the Hereafter;"

To believe that God stated these verses "strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them", "execution (by beheading), or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides" "I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers", "smite all their finger-tips off" is such evil, evil.

Time has proven by its article that this strategy works.

".... appears to be the latest in a series of "lone wolf" attacks inspired by **radical Islam**."

"Neumann says that lone wolves are more likely to suffer from social isolation and mental health problems than "normal" terrorists. ..."

The same strategy was employed to cover-up the real reality of the Sydney Lindt Café attack.

"The action of this man is the action of a madman and should not and is not reflected by the attitude among Australian Muslim community," Jamal Rifi, a Muslim doctor who has worked to create better relations between Muslims and the wider community, told SBS news.

But Sheikh Man Haron Monis was a true Muslim who followed exactly the teachings of the Quran and Sunna of Muhammad.

Quoting the Sheikh: "In Islam there is no any divisions of "radicalists" or "extremists" and "moderates", we have only one Islam. We cannot call any one "Moderate Muslim" as such a thing does not exist in Islam. I am neither an extremist nor a moderate, I am just a Muslim, a Muslim who tries to follow the Holy Quran and the Sunnah of prophet Muhammad,"

"Haron further claimed that anyone calling himself a "moderate Muslim" was a Munafiq, a hypocrite and a secret infidel."

Sheikh Monis was no madman. He understood Islam. His definition of Islam is one of the best I have read from a Muslim. He was no lone wolf. ALL these lone Muslims driving cars into kafirs <http://www.foxnews.com/world/2014/12/22/in-tense-france-driver-rampages-in-lyon-area-slamming-into-passersby/> , chopping off heads <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2014/09/27/woman-beheaded-at-oklahoma-food-distribution-center-police-say/> bombing http://www.nytimes.com/aponline/2014/12/20/world/europe/ap-eu-sweden-car-bombs.html?_r=0 , raping http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=de1_1394099792, are the true followers of Muhammad – the first Muslim terrorist.

THE IMMORAL EVIL PERFECTION OF MUHAMMAD

(Article 5 of Series Exposing the Immoral Evil Perfection of Muhammad. From Books – KILLING PROPHET MUHAMMAD and KILLING THE QURAN free download at www.godofmoralperfection.com) For the first 4 articles go to: <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-50.htm>

JIHAD: UNHOLY WAR IN THE NAME OF AND TO THE GREATER GLORY OF GOD

We start each article of this series with the following Fundamental Truth Declaration: For Islam to be true, both Muhammad and his supposed God must be of Moral Perfection as conceived by the human conscience. In fact, the Quran, the holy book of Islam, does claim that Muhammad was the most perfect human being ever created:

"Ye have indeed in the Apostle of God a beautiful pattern (of conduct) for any one whose hope is in God and the Final Day, and who engages much in the Praise of God." (Quran 33:21)

Therefore, Muhammad is expected to the “Paragon of Moral Perfection” as per Islam’s own claim.

The concept of Jihad is totally unique to Islam. God has decreed that Muslims war through Jihad on non –Muslims until the world is conquered for God. Those Muslims who are slain fighting for God are guaranteed accession to a virgin delight Paradise. (Quran 9:111). Those Muslims who are not slain but who conquer can enjoy the spoils of their conquest sharing in the booty and harvest of sex slaves who they can molest and rape.

All Muslims Must Make Jihad.

What makes Islam so disgustingly evil and all Muslim men so disgustingly evil is that they take God and turn him into a monster to give religious cover to their very great crimes. The very belief that God would decree Jihad as a religious obligation to conquer and kill, pillage and enslave people is the greatest evil Islam has created. Jihad is the paramount evil of Islam second only to Sharia Law.

There are 164 unholy jihad verses in the Quran <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-58.htm>

Each word of these verses and all the Quranic verses are from God transmitted via Angel Gabriel to Muhammad. But to be the word of God every word of these teachings must be Moral Perfection. There cannot be one word of violence, fighting, hate etc. When you read each of these verses not one of them is from God. They are filled with immoral evil. They are from the brain and mouth of Muhammad who fabricated the entire Quran.

Quran 2:191 “And kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from whence they drove you out, and persecution is severer than slaughter, and do not fight with them at the Sacred Mosque until they fight with you in it, but if they do fight you, then slay them; such is the recompense of the unbelievers.”

There is nothing more nonsensical than ideas like this, which prophet Muhammad (AKA Allah), the purported messenger of Allah, used to cause great human tragedies, such as to murder, torture or banish those who opposed his rule. “Kill them”, “slay them” is immoral. Can you imagine God speaking these words to Angel Gabriel. This is such a fraud. “Persecution is severer than slaughter”. These are not the words of God but of a psychotic. But ALL Muslims must believe that this verse and the entire Quran is from God. Therefore all of them are evil.

What we have next is Muhammad acting on his own Quranic teachings that he created. For Muhammad to be Moral Perfection every Hadith must be Moral Perfection. His entire Sunna must be Moral Perfection. A prophet cannot be Moral Perfection and be a commander ordering or leading armies into battle, committing acts of violence. Just one immoral Hadith and Muhammad is not Moral Perfection and ALL Islam is fraudulent.

Bukhari:Book 1:Volume 2:Hadith 25: Narrated Abu Huraira:

Allah's Apostle was asked, "What is the best deed?" He replied, "To believe in Allah and His Apostle (Muhammad). The questioner then asked, "What is the next (in goodness)? He replied, "To participate in Jihad (religious fighting) in Allah's Cause..."

Bukhari 1:35 *Narrated Abu Huraira*:The Prophet said, "The person who participates in (Holy battles) in Allah's cause and nothing compels him to do so except belief in Allah and His Apostles, will be recompensed by Allah either with a reward, or booty (if he survives) or will be admitted to Paradise (if he is killed in the battle as a martyr). Had I not found it difficult for my followers, then I would not remain behind any sariya going for Jihad and I would have loved to be martyred in Allah's cause and then made alive, and then martyred and then made alive, and then again martyred in His cause."

But when is this Jihad to take place? Is it for a specific time or is it a continual requirement?

This we can find in Sahih Hadith too:

Bukhari Vol.4 Bk.52 No.196 Narrated Abu Huraira: Allah 's Apostle said," I have been ordered to fight with the people till they say, 'None has the right to be worshipped but Allah,' and whoever says, 'None has the right to be worshipped but Allah,' his life and property will be saved by me except for Islamic law, and his accounts will be with Allah..."

The above hadith clearly states that Muhammad has been **ordered to fight with the non-Muslims until they convert to Islam**, it *doesn't* say that Muhammad has been ordered to fight with them as they were going to attack him. So it is very clear that Jihad is not any

kind of defensive war, it's a war to attack the non-Muslims and force them to convert to Islam.

Ishaq: 307 "The 'Spoils of War' Surah came down from Allah to His Prophet concerning the distribution of the booty when the Muslims showed their evil nature. Allah took it out of their hands and gave it to the Apostle."

Bukhari V1B7N1331 "The Prophet said, 'I have been given five things which were not given to any one else before me. 1. Allah made me victorious by awe by His terrorizing my enemies. 2. The earth has been made for me. 3. Booty has been made lawful for me yet it was not lawful for anyone else before me. 4. I have been given the right of intercession. 5. Every Prophet used to be sent to his nation only but I have been sent to all mankind.'"

Following are the divine laws of Allah (the AntiGod) inviting Muslims to enjoy booty of Banu Qurayza Jews sanctioned for them. Below are some examples how Quran openly supported Islamic jihadi's immoral acts:

Quran-8:1— "They ask thee concerning (things taken as) spoils of war (booty). Say: "(such) spoils are at the disposal of Allah and the Messenger: So fear Allah, and keep straight the relations between yourselves: Obey Allah and His Messenger, if ye do believe."

Quran-8:41— "And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things."

According to verse 8:41, a fifth share of the booty was taken by Muhammad some of which was distributed to near kin, etc. as stipulated in the verse. However, this distribution was at Muhammad's discretion. The booty included the captives, who were made slaves. After the first successful campaign, the Battle of Badr, Muhammad released the captives who were not ransomed by the Meccans. This clemency had been opposed by some Muslim leaders like Umar who wanted them executed. However, in later battles the general rule was that the men who refused to convert were executed while women and children were taken into slavery.

Quran-8:69—"But (now) enjoy what ye took in war (booty), lawful and good; but fear God..." (Allah encouraging Muslims to accept booty spoils of war) Had there not been a previous sanction from God, you would have been sternly punished for what you have taken. Therefore, enjoy the good and lawful things which you have gained in war, and fear God."

Quran-33:27- "And He made you heirs of their lands, their houses, and their goods, and of a land which ye had not frequented (before). And Allah has power over all things."

[Merciful Allah asked Prophet Muhammad to confiscate entire properties of the surrendered Jews]

Can you imagine God teaching “And He made you heirs of their lands, their houses, and their goods, and of a land ..”

Thou shalt steal.

Take all the property of the kafirs, steal it all, it’s yours – looting, pillaging as holy duties of God.

All the booty received through all the teachings of the Quran from the sale of boys and women into slavery, and looting and pillaging the property of murdered kafirs were distributed as per instructions of Quran 8:41 - 1/5 went to Allah (the AntiGod) and of course his valiant partner in crime - Muhammad - leaving the remaining 80% to be divided among the murderous bandits. In this way, the prophet was able to raise an army, equip and finance his wars of conquest and extermination. Raping slaves, selling women and children, killing people for their property and sharing the proceeds with God is evil incarnate – these laws of God – are so morally outrageous – that too claim that these teachings in the Quran are the word of God – is the greatest sin that Muslims have committed against God. Again - the Quran is an evil book and an obscenity against God.

Of course, God in his infinite wisdom created a SPECIAL LAW OF GOD SOLELY FOR MUHAMMAD – that allowed his prophet to keep 100% of the booty if no fighting was involved. (Quran 59.5). One must obey Muhammad's decision (blindly and totally.) This is utter self serving nonsense.

We have proven that the Quran, Allah AKA Muhammad and Muhammad AKA Allah were the immoral perfection of evil. Therefore Islam is a fraud.

ISLAMIC ROSETTA STONE

PROPHET MUHAMMAD: THE INVENTOR OF MODERN ENGLISH

The **Rosetta Stone** is a **granodiorite stele** inscribed with a **decree** issued at **Memphis, Egypt** in 196 BC on behalf of King **Ptolemy V**. The decree appears in three scripts: the upper text is **Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphs**, the middle portion **Demotic** script, and the lowest **Ancient Greek**. Because it presents essentially the same text in all three scripts (with some minor differences among them), it provided the key to the modern understanding of **Egyptian hieroglyphs**.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosetta_Stone

In the entire universe which is 6 trillion miles x 14 billion light years in size there is only one book of Muhammad AKA Allah - only one book that Muhammad AKA Allah wrote - the Quran.

God - AKA Allah -AKA Muhammad started his Quranic transmissions in 610 AD fabricating that God had recited them to Angel Gabriel who re - recited them to Muhammad who re -transmitted them to his associates who recorded them in classical Arabic. Of course, not one word of the Quran was from God. Every word was fabricated by the brain and mouth of Muhammad.

Muhammad never wrote the Quran verses himself as it is claimed that he could neither read or write.

“Before this, you did not read any book, nor did you write anything with your hands”. (29:48).

This was probably another fabrication as we are told in the very next verse that the Prophet had granted himself knowledge:

“Nay! It (Qur’an) is the clear signs in the breast of those who have been granted the knowledge” (29:49).

Muhammad confirmed this by saying: “I am the city of Knowledge and Ali is its door”.

Indeed in Hadiths Muhammad could write:

Narrated Anas bin Malik:

Once the Prophet wrote a letter or had an idea of writing a letter. The Prophet was told that they (rulers) would not read letters unless they were sealed. So the Prophet got a silver ring made with "Muhammad Allah's Apostle" engraved on it. As if I were just observing its white glitter in the hand of the Prophet... (Sahih al-Bukhari, Volume 1, Book 3, Number 65)

Narrated 'Ursa:

The Prophet wrote the (marriage contract) with 'Aisha while she was six years old ...”

(Sahih al-Bukhari, Volume 7, Book 62, Number 88)

Narrated 'Ubaidullah bin 'Abdullah:

Ibn 'Abbas said, "When the ailment of the Prophet became worse, he said, 'Bring for me (writing) paper and I will write for you a statement after which you will not go astray.' ... Ibn 'Abbas came out saying, ""It was most unfortunate (a great disaster) that Allah's Apostle was prevented from writing that statement for them because of their disagreement and noise.”

(Sahih al-Bukhari, Volume 1, Book 3, Number 114)

“Say (O Muhammad)! The Holy Spirit (Jibriil) has brought it (Qur’an) down from your Lord with the truth, that it may establish those who believe, and as a guidance and glad tidings unto those who submit (themselves to God). And indeed We know what they say: ‘It is only a man that teaches him’. The tongue of him whom they falsely hint at, is outlandish (foreign language, not eloquent, slang), while this language is Arabic (pure and) plain”. (16:102-103).

In order to cover up the barbarism of ISIS who are beheading and massacring on a grand scale rightfully quoting from the Quran and Sunna to justify their barbarism as very Islamic, Muslims are desperately trying to hide this true Islam by hiding behind the fiction that the Quran cannot be understood except by those who understand Classical Arabic.

But the word of Muhammad was very clear and for all mankind for all eternity.

Muhammad said:

Quran 5:15 : O People of the Scripture! Now hath Our messenger come unto you, expounding unto you much of that which ye used to hide in the Scripture, and forgiving much. Now hath come unto you light from Allah and plain Scripture,

Muhammad promises in the Quran, “We have, without doubt, sent down the Message; and We will assuredly Guard it (from corruption)” (15:9).

Universality: “This is the Scripture in which there is no doubt, containing guidance for those who are mindful of God, who believe in the unseen...” (Quran, 2:2-3).

Not bad for a supposed illiterate. The fool is not Muhammad. The fools are his 1.6 billion followers who believe that Muhammad actually met Gabriel. The fools are the Western political, intellectual, media elites who are embracing Islam.

And what of all those claims that Muhammad’s message cannot be understood in modern English.

Modern English dates from 1800 to the present. 1400 years before our modern English - Muhammad spoke his phony verses exactly as they would be translated into modern English. He was the inventor of modern English. Muhammad knew that English was to

be the premier language and he ensured that his classical Arabic could be perfectly translated into English.

Again - Muhammad's message was timeless and for all of mankind. To Muslims Muhammad said: Kill the non Muslims who refuse to convert to Islam and to kafirs his message was: Convert to Islam or be murdered by Muslims.

Quran (8:39) - "And fight with them until there is no more fitna (disorder, unbelief) and religion should be only for Allah" Exactly as written in English is exactly as Islam was practiced by Muhammad.

Quran-8:67—"It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise." (Muhammad insisting on killing all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Muhammad) occupied entire Arabia. Verse 8:67 transmitted from Muhammad to himself reads EXACTLY in English as stated above. At the Massacre of Banu Qurayza Muhammad made a glorious slaughter in the land.

Quran-33:26- "And He brought those of the People of the Book [Jewish people of Banu Qurayza] who supported them from their fortresses and cast terror into their hearts, some of them you slew (beheaded) and some you took prisoners (captive)"

As stated Muhammad) "cast terror in their hearts and slew"

Quran-33:27- "And He made you heirs of their lands, their houses, and their goods, and of a land which ye had not frequented (before). And Allah has power over all things." [Merciful Allah asked Prophet Muhammad to confiscate entire properties of the surrendered Jews]

As stated Muhammad seized their property.

Quran-8:41— "And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things."

Before there was an English word – Booty - Muhammad created the English word Booty naming an entire Sura 8 Booty.

Go to <http://www.quranbrowser.com/> or <http://quranx.com> and put in any Quranic verse for translation and you will receive in English EXACTLY as Muhammad recited it 1400 years ago to his stupid followers.

Marx Understood the message of Muhammad.

"The Koran and the foot on him Moslem laws reduce geography and ethnography of the various peoples of the simple and convenient dichotomy between believers and unbelievers. The unbeliever is "harby", ie the enemy. Islam proscribes the nation of infidels and creates a state of permanent hostility between Muslims and infidels. In this sense, the pirate ships of the Barbary States were the holy fleet of Islam. "

Marx-Engels Collected Works, vol 10, p 170

So did Himmler: "Islam is a practical and sympathetic religion for soldiers"

Kersten's 1952 book. On December 1, 1942, Himmler told Kersten:

"Mohammed knew that most people are terribly cowardly and stupid. That is why he promised two beautiful women to every courageous warrior who dies in battle. This is the kind of language a soldier understands. When he believes that he will be welcomed in this manner in the afterlife, he will be willing to give his life, he will be enthusiastic about going to battle and not fear death. You may call this primitive and you may laugh about it, but it is based on deeper wisdom. A religion must speak a man's language."

And What of Churchill:

"Islam in a man is as dangerous as rabies in a dog."

"How dreadful are the curses which Mohammedanism lays on its votaries! Besides the fanatical frenzy, which is as dangerous in a man as hydrophobia in a dog, there is this fearful fatalistic apathy. The effects are apparent in many countries, improvident habits, slovenly systems of agriculture, sluggish methods of commerce and insecurity of property exist wherever the followers of the Prophet rule or live. A degraded sensualism deprives this life of its grace and refinement, the next of its dignity and sanctity. The fact that in Mohammedan law every woman must belong to some man as his absolute property, either as a child, a wife, or a concubine, must delay the final extinction of slavery until the faith of Islam has ceased to be a great power among men.

Individual Moslems may show splendid qualities, but the influence of the religion paralyzes the social development of those who follow it. No stronger retrograde force exists in the world. Far from being moribund, Mohammedanism is a militant and proselytizing faith. It has already spread throughout Central Africa, raising fearless warriors at every step, and were it not that Christianity is sheltered in the strong arms of science, the science against which it (Islam) has vainly struggled, the civilization of modern Europe might fall, as fell the civilization of ancient Rome.

As Muhammad stated he obeyed the Quran to the English letter and chopped off heads and fingertips. He was a true prophet of blood and gore. His holy followers ISIS, Boko Haram, Muslim men are obeying these English commands as Muhammad created them 1400 years ago.

Bukhari(4.52.220) :

Allah's Apostle said, "I have been sent with the shortest expressions bearing the widest meanings, and I have been made victorious with terror (cast in the hearts of the enemy....).

Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them"

Never has there been truer statements.

Jihad Terrorism in Paris: “We Have Avenged the Prophet Muhammad. We Killed Charlie Hebdo.”

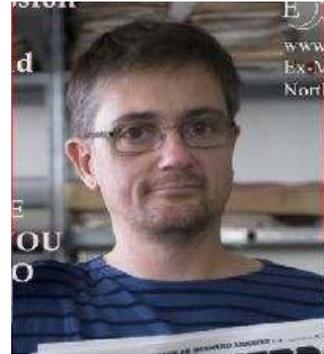
THERE CAN BE NO HUMANITY WITHOUT DEMOCRACY THE DEATH OF FREEDOM

ISLAM IN ACTION

BRAVERY IN ACTION

The horrendous Muslim attack at the offices of Charlie Hebdo in Paris that murdered 12 including the Chief editor Stéphane Charbonnier and wounded 11 is a historical event in Europe.

The brave people at Charlie Hebdo, who survived the first Islamic Jihadi fire-bombing attack in November 2011 for drawing cartoons of Prophet Muhammad, refused to submit to Islamic intimidation and threat to their life and decided to stand for freedom. Chief editor Charbonnier then said, “I’m not afraid of retaliation... I would prefer to die standing than living on my knees.” They stood their ground and died—like true martyrs impaled on the swords of Islam—standing tall on their feet in the defense of freedom.



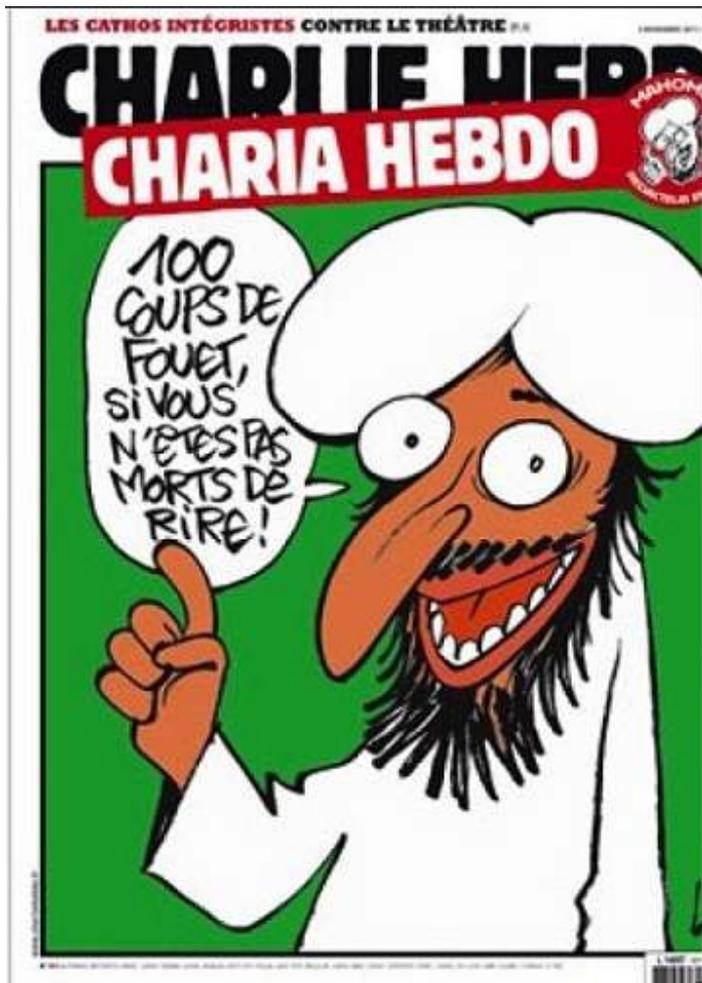
The mainstream press immediately went into action to cover up the real reason for the attack, which is Islamic intolerance toward criticism and blasphemy. CNN's Amanpour blamed France's failure to integrate its Muslim community, despite the fact that Muslims have resolutely refused to integrate into French (and other Western) society and way of life, which they consider decadent, hedonistic and sinful. They have, instead, seized parts of French cities creating 800 no-go zones under Muslim control where French law no longer applies. When the real problem is Islam and its teachings of Jihad and Sharia, the press attacked the right-wing party of Marie LePen and Islamophobia.

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2015/jan/7/french-islamist-mini-states-grow-into-problem-out/>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jan/02/france-12pc-fall-burning-cars-new-years-eve>

Muslim leaders and activists, like in every Jihadi terrorism case, immediately dived into damage-control action denouncing the terrorists and asserting that Islam has nothing to do with this barbaric acts.

They also quoted the Quran verse 5:32 that says, killing just one “innocent” person is equal to killing all of humanity. But 5:32 is a fraud, which says: “We ordained for the Children of Israel that if any one slew a person - unless it be for murder or for spreading mischief in the land - it would be as if he slew the whole people: and if any one saved a life, it would be as if he saved the life of the whole people.” What Charlie Hebdo did was “mischief in the land” by drawing blasphemous cartoon of the holy prophet of Islam, and they should, as per next Quran verse (5:33) “be killed or crucified or that their hands and feet be cut off from opposite sides or that they be exiled from the land.”



Cartoon that lead to Paris Jihad massacre 2015

In 2011, headlined by a cartoon reading "100 lashes if you don't die of laughter," an issue invited Muhammad to be a "guest editor" for the weekly.

The Grand Mosque of Paris issued a statement on its website wrote: “We strongly condemn these kind of acts and we expect the authorities to take the most appropriate measures. Our community is stunned by what just happened. It’s a whole section of our democracy that is seriously affected. This is a deafening declaration of war. Times have changed, and we are now entering a new era of confrontation.”

The Union of Islamic Organizations of France also responded to the attacks on its website, writing: “The UOIF condemns in the strongest terms this criminal attack, and these horrible murders. The UOIF expresses its deepest condolences to the families and all the employees of Charlie Weekly.”

Hassen Chalghoumi, imam of the Drancy mosque in Paris's Seine-Saint-Denis suburb, spoke with France's BFM TV and condemned the attackers saying, "These are criminals, barbarians. They have sold their soul to hell. This is not freedom. This is not Islam and I hope the French will come out united at the end of this."

"Their barbarism has nothing to do with Islam," he added.

"The people who carried out that attack in the name of Islam are not Muslims... The Prophet did not advocate violence against non-Muslims," Abdel Qader Achour, of the conservative Omar Ibn Al Khattab mosque not far from Charlie Hebdo's offices, insisted.

But as per the directives of the the Quran, Sunna of Muhammad and Sharia law, this barbarism is perfectly legal and virtuous Islamic act. Let us take a look at Islam's legalization of barbarism. Muhammad murdered over 3,000 kafirs.

LEGAL BARBARISM IN ISLAM

Sharia Law & Freedom of Speech

Criticizing or denying any part of the Quran is punishable by death.

Criticizing or denying Muhammad is a prophet is punishable by death.

Criticizing or denying Allah of Islam is punishable by death.

From the Sharia Law book of Ayatollah Khomeini:

The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one's Islamic religion) is death. (Fatwa 4400, Part No. 1, p. 334 & 335)

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, p. 42)

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, p. 414)

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death. (Fatwa 19351, Part No. 22, p. 239-248)

From the Quran:

Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement"

Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them". No reasonable person would interpret this to mean a spiritual struggle.

Quran (47:3-4) - "Those who disbelieve follow falsehood, while those who believe follow the truth from their Lord... So, when you meet (in fight Jihad in Allah's Cause), those who disbelieve smite at their necks till when you have killed and wounded many of them, then bind a bond firmly (on them, i.e. take them as captives)..."

From Sunna of Evil Muhammad:

Muhammad murdered anybody who opposed, challenged his rule or criticized him. What these killers did was follow the Sunna of Muhammad. They enforced Sharia. They avenged prophet Muhammad just as Muhammad did to his opponents.

Bukhari (8:387) - Allah's Apostle said, "I have been ordered to fight the people till they say: 'None has the right to be worshipped but Allah'. And if they say so, pray like our prayers, face our Qibla and slaughter as we slaughter, then their blood and property will be sacred to us and we will not interfere with them except legally."

Killing of poetess Asma bnt Marwan for criticizing Muhammad:

"You obey a stranger who encourages you to murder for booty. You are greedy men. Is there no honor among you?' Upon hearing those lines Muhammad said, 'Will no one rid me of this woman?' Umayr, a zealous Muslim, decided to execute the Prophet's wishes. That very night he crept into the writer's home while she lay sleeping surrounded by her young children. There was one at her breast. Umayr removed the suckling babe and then plunged his sword into the poet. The next morning in the mosque, Muhammad, who was aware of the assassination, said, 'You have helped Allah and His Apostle.' Umayr said, 'She had five sons; should I feel guilty?' 'No,' the Prophet answered. 'Killing her was as meaningless as two goats butting heads.'" (Ishaq, p. 676)

Killing of poet Abu Afak:

A Jewish woman used to insult the Prophet and say bad things about him, so a man strangled her until she died, and the Prophet ruled that no blood money was due in this case. (Abu Dawud 4349)

Muhammad ordered the death of an elderly man named Abu Afak. Abu Afak was said to be 120 years old. His "crime" was to compose satirical poetry about Muhammad in protest of the many assassinations that the prophet of Islam had ordered. For "showing disaffection," Abu Afak himself became Muhammad's next victim: The apostle said, "Who will deal with this rascal for me?" Whereupon [a follower] went forth and killed him. (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 995).

The official reason is that Abu Afak, "gave the lie to Allah's religion." The assassin is said to have mocked his victim by thrusting the knife into the body while saying, "take that, Abu Afak, in spite of your age." (Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 995)

By their deaths, these 12 murdered, murdered have guaranteed their devout Muslim men murderers accession to a virgin delight Paradise filled with big eyed, big boobed, white faced virgin beauties that regenerate as virgins after each sex act for ALL eternity as per Quran 9:111: **MUSLIM'S PASSPORT TO PARADISE:** "Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain ...:

The murdered 20 kafirs are going to hell for all eternity. It is the will of God.

"Do they not know that whoever opposes Allah and His Messenger will abide in the Fire of Hell, where they will remain forever? This is the great shame." Quran 9:63

For 215 more Quranic teachings of hell not for doing evil but for not obeying this evil prophet and committing evil go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-42.htm>

Conclusion

So, despite the media's and Muslim leaders' denial of any link of Islam to these grotesquely barbaric Jihad terrorist massacre of Charlie Hebdo employees, it had everything to do with Islam. This is Real Islam in Action with the only discrepancy that the Charlie Hebdo employees were allowed to live more than 3 years after grievously offending the evil prophet of Islam.

This attack was a great victory for Islam and the beginning of the death of Freedom in the land of the free.

PROPHET MUHAMMAD PHOBIA PROPHET MUHAMMAD SYNDROME

Adolf Hitler who won Man Of The Year in 1938 declared
“If you tell a big enough lie and tell it frequently enough, it will be believed.”

To this infamous declaration we can add: “When you create an evil ideology make it so diabolically evil that people will not believe that such evil can exist and will come to accept the ideology as mainstream and normal”. Islam Is Evil In The Name of God™.

Hitler’s 1000 year Reich lasted only 12 years and conquered 25 countries murdering 20, 946,000. <https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/NAZIS.CHAP1.HTM>

Communism lasted 73 years, conquered 25 counties and murdered 94 million people
<http://reason.com/blog/2013/03/13/communism-killed-94m-in-20th-century>

Both Communism and Nazism have been destroyed for all eternity.

What Muhammad did that made him the greatest historical figure far greater than either Hitler or Stalin - man of the millennium - was that he created a god of his own imagination, called Allah, and founded a religion of war called Islam, based on the Quran, a supposed holy book of the divine words of his imaginary Allah growing over 1400 years from a mere handful of 100 followers into a powerhouse conquering 57 countries and 1.6 billion followers while murdering 270,000,000 kafirs.

The Western world is now suffering from a debilitating psychos termed prophet Muhammad Phobia given rise to prophet Muhammad Syndrome.

Islamophobia is a term utilized by Muslims and their supporters to smear all those kafirs as racist bigots who are opposing the implementation by Muslims of prophet Muhammad Phobia. The prime directive of prophet Muhammad Phobia is the utilization of terror to intimidate thru fear kafir populations leading to their conquest thru a process of Jihad osmosis – the step by step imposition of Sharia Law, with its subjugation of kafir societies.

The prime directive of prophet Muhammad Phobia is the rule of terror. The whole point and purpose of terror is terror. Terrorize one to terrorize entire societies and with our modern communications – on a world wide scale.

Bukhari (52:220) - Allah's Apostle said... 'I have been made victorious with terror'

Never has there been a truer statement.

Terror was supported by Muhammad who created numerous Quranic terror verses thru his alter ego Allah AKA Muhammad.

Quran (3:151) - "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority".

Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them"

All these words were from the brain and mouth of Muhammad AKA Allah granting the phony cover of religious, divine sanction from God to justify mass murder. Allah AKA Muhammad - the terror god of the universe. What makes Islam so disgustingly evil and ALL Muslim men so disgustingly evil is that they utilize God as an accomplice in all their crimes.

Given that Muslim countries can no longer wage Jihad of conquest invading Western countries with military force, they have now turned to the Jihad of terror starting with the 911 attacks which for \$200,000 US started the great conquest of the US and the West. Make no mistakes the 911 attacks were the greatest victory in Islam's history.

2014 AN HISTORICAL YEAR FOR ISLAM THE NORMALIZATION OF EVIL

In just 13 years, this seventh century barbarism has become main stream – a cornerstone of Western Civilization. 2014 was the year when the totality of prophet Muhammad's evil culminated in the rapid Islamization and conquest of the West. The evil of Islam has been accepted as good and moral while those fighting this evil are the evil ones. Child molestation, rape, sex slavery, beheading, terror, torture, mass murder have been embraced by Western intellectual, media, religious and political elites. The Islamic barbarism that is being committed by ISIS and Boko Haram are now daily occurrences in Western society.

All major Western leaders and political parties have adopted the banner of Islam.

President Obama:

#1 "The future must not belong to those who slander the Prophet of Islam"

#2 "The sweetest sound I know is the Muslim call to prayer"

#3 "We will convey our deep appreciation for the Islamic faith, which has done so much over the centuries to shape the world — including in my own country."

#4 "As a student of history, I also know civilization's debt to Islam."

Read more at <http://www.youngcons.com/40-mind-blowing-quotes-from-barack-obama-about-islam-and-christianity/#3aS7GB3u6BctpIFo.99>

Hilary Clinton;

This, she said, includes "leaving no one on the sidelines, showing respect even for one's enemies, trying to understand and insofar as psychologically possible, empathize with their perspective and point of view."

Read more at <http://shark-tank.com/2014/12/05/hillary-clinton-wants-america-respect-islamic-terrorists/>

And <http://cnsnews.com/news/article/religious-tolerance-resolution-backed-obama-administration-aligns-islamic-bloc-s>

Andrea Merkel

“We won’t allow ourselves to be divided by those who use the terrorist attacks to place Muslims under blanket suspicion,” Merkel said. “Every marginalization of Muslims in Germany, every blanket judgment, is unacceptable.”

President Hollande “Muslims are the first victims of fanaticism, fundamentalism and intolerance,” Mr. Hollande said. “We must repeat everywhere...that Islam is compatible with democracy and we must reject sweeping generalizations and confusion.”

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/french-president-speaks-up-for-frances-muslims-1421334461>

All these leaders and their respective populations are now suffering from the dreaded psychos of prophet Muhammad Syndrome desperately trying to appease the Jihad terror strategy instituted by Muhammad 1400 years ago. Jihad Terrorism is one of the 5 pillars of Islam. <http://www.godofreason.net/new-page-214.htm>

PROPHET MUHAMMAD SYNDROME

Stockholm Syndrome relates to a bank robbery in Stockholm Sweden on August 23rd to 28th 1973 in which the hostages came to identify with their captors and vice versa.

Most experts, agree that Stockholm Syndrome has three central characteristics:

The hostages have negative feelings about the police or the authorities.

The hostages have positive feelings toward their captor(s).

The captors develop positive feelings toward the hostages

The hostage takers show some kindness toward the hostages or at least refrain from harming them. <http://medical-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Stockholm+syndrome>

Unlike Stockholm Syndrome, prophet Muhammad Syndrome a consequence of prophet Muhammad Phobia, enslaves entire populations and their leaders in which whole populations are held captive with real terror. In prophet Muhammad Syndrome, the kafir bows down in abject submission to his Muslim tormentors begging forgiveness for their non integration into society. These poor pathetic kafirs heap praise on their Muslim oppressors, that Islam is a true religion of peace, infinite love, compassion, nobility and tolerance. They do not feel any negative feelings to police but expect the police to protect them from their fellow kafirs who refuse to submit to the Muslim conquerors but stand

like the rock of Gibraltar for freedom blowing this rock of freedom to smithereens' and dragging these patriots into Shara courts to destroy them.

In prophet Muhammad Syndrome, the Muslim captor conquerors feel absolutely no kindness toward their kafir conquered but take their women as sex slaves to be raped, and murder all those who refuse to convert and steal their property as booty. The entire country enslaved by prophet Muhammad Syndrome belongs to the Muslims who deliver the ultimatum submit or perish. No mercy.

Beheading is the only cure for prophet Muhammad Syndrome.

#MuslimLivesMatter and the Missing HashTag Campaigns

The murder of 3 Muslim students in the college town of Chapel Hill in North Carolina is a tragedy.

And the murder has rightly ignited a worldwide hashtag campaign #MuslimLivesMatter. Every person has the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness. So had those three Muslim victims.

The murderer is an atheist. And a parking space dispute and noise from the Muslim students' quarter have been reported to have been the motivation of the murder. It is also claimed that he had hatred of Muslims. Whatever the real motivation, this is an incident of horrendous criminal homicide. No grievances justify taking lives. This heinous act stands against everything the American people stand for.

Muslim victims of Chapel Hill murder:



The recent Muslim terrorist attacks in Canada, Australia, France and Denmark are Islam In Action. Those Muslim attackers followed EXACTLY the Quranic verses and the Sunna of Muhammad that call for murdering kafirs, which guarantees the Muslim killers accession to Allah's virgins-filled Paradise. In Islam, Kafir Lives Do Not Matter. So, duly no hashtag campaign like #KafirLivesMatter was launched in the aftermath of those Muslim terrorist attacks. According to the dictates of the Quran and Sunna, non-Muslims who refuse to embrace Islam can be terrorized, murdered, tortured, enslaved and raped. It appears that Muslims as well as non-Muslims understand that cardinal fact of Islam. So, although thousands—both Muslims and non-Muslims—rightly expressed outrage at the murder of the 3 Muslims in Chapel Hill, no marches or protests were organized to condemn the Muslim carnage in Canada, Australia, France and Denmark. And there will be no protest-marches in condemnation of the murder and enslavement of the thousands of Christians and Yazidis in Syria and Iraq – not even in western countries although #AllHumanLivesMatter.

It is a historical fact that Islam is a diabolically evil ideology and in its name estimated 270 million human beings have been murdered over the past 1400 years, denying them the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness.

The Forgotten HashTags

It was very good and fitting that immediately after the Chapel Hill murder, the #MuslimLivesMatter hashtag campaign was launched and it was vigorously supported by Muslims and non-Muslims alike. But there are many pressing hashtag campaigns that should have been the part and parcel of our daily life, but were never launched and probably never will be. Here I list a few such missing hashtag campaigns.

1) #ChristianLivesMatter

Like Muslims, Christians have the same right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness. This right is denied by Quran 9:29 that calls for fighting, killing and subjugating Christians. And persecution, even murder, enslavement and rape of Christians is order of life in many parts of the Muslim world. As of latest, the Islamic State Jihadis in Libya have killed beheaded 21 Egyptians Christians. No hashtag campaign has been launched and never will be.

2) #JewishLivesMatter

The Jews, likewise, have the full right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness. The Quran and Sunna is filled with anti-Semitism that denigrates and dehumanizes Jews and calls for their destruction to the last man. Muslims in their daily prayers pray hate of Christians and Jews to God. There can be no greater evil then this. Muslim daily prayers are a hate crime. <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-40.htm> Jewish hatred <http://www.godofreason.com/new-page-184.htm>

3) #Non-Muslim(kafir)LivesMatter

The Kafirs have the full right to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness. This right is most grotesquely denied by Quran 9:5, which calls for outright slaughter and annihilation of the Kafirs if they refuse to convert to Islam. Some 164 verses of Jihad <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-58.htm> and numerous other Hadiths and laws of Sharia also deny the Kafirs the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

4) #ApostatesofIslamLivesMatter

All Apostates of Islam have the full right to live in democracy and freedom with the complete equality to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness. This right is denied by verse 4:89 and Hadiths like Bukhari, 4:52: 260, 5:59:632

5) #MuslimWomenLivesMatter

Muslim Women have the full right to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness. But Islam denies that right to women. Muslim men have the full right to beat his wife (Quran 4:34). This and many other verses of the Quran denies the right to equality and freedom of women under Islam.

6) #Non-MuslimWomenLivesMatter

Non-Muslim Women have the full right to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness. But the Quran and Sunna grant Muslims full right to attack non-Muslim communities, and capture their women to keep as slaves and rape them. Prophet Muhammad captured the women of Banu Quraiza, Khaybar and other non-Muslim communities in this manner. The devout Boko Haram and the ISIS Islamic groups have, in recent months, captured hundreds of non-Muslim women in like manner. For a detailed listing of the horror of Islam for both Muslim and kafir women go to; <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-22.htm>

7) #AdulatorsLivesMatter

Adulterers have the full right to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness. Islam denies them this right by condemning to death by stoning. Every day adulterers are executed in countries like Pakistan, Afghanistan, Saudi Arabia, Iran, Sudan and other Islamic countries.

8) #GayLivesMatter

Gay people have the full right to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness. But the Quran, Sunna and the Sharia law deprive gay people of their right to life. "If you find anyone doing as Lot's people did, kill the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done" says a Sunna (Abu Dawud, 4447). Iraq and Syria. Another hadith says that homosexuals should be burned alive or killed by pushing walls upon them: *Ibn Abbas and Abu Huraira reported God's messenger as saying, 'Accursed is he who does what Lot's people did.' In a version . . . on the authority of Ibn Abbas it says that Ali [Muhammad's cousin and son—in-law] had two people **burned** and that Abu Bakr [Muhammad's chief companion] had a **wall thrown down on them**.* (Mishkat, vol. 1, p. 765, Prescribed Punishments) And Gays are routinely executed in many Islamic countries, such as in Iran, Saudi Arabia, Afghanistan and in ISIS-ruled

9) #ProstitutesLivesMatter

Prostitutes have the right to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness. But under Islam, prostitutes have no such right. They are often brutally killed in many Islamic countries.

Prostitution is immoral in Islam, displeasing to Allah. Murdering prostitutes, however, is in the eyes of Muslims a meritorious act that Allah will reward. "And whomever Allah

leaves astray – there will be for him no guide. For them will be punishment in the life of this world, and the punishment of the Hereafter is more severe. And they will not have from Allah any protector.” (Qur’an 13:33-34) So if the ones who are astray are to be punished in this world, how can anyone protest against the murder of prostitutes.

10. #AllMuslimBabyGirlsLivesMatter

All Muslim Baby Girls have the full right to live in democracy and freedom with the complete equality to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness.

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe and caring environment, so they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. Muslim Baby girls rights are denied by verse 65:4 which clearly approves marriages and sexual copulation with pre-pubescent little girls, who haven't started menstruating yet. And Muhammad at the age of 54 duly complied with this sanction of Allah by marrying his niece Aisha, only 6 years old.

Verse 65:4 **Allah's teaching of pedophilia** is an extremely evil teaching. Allah AKA Muhammad is a **pedophile monster**.

11 #AllMuslimChildrenLivesMatter

HONOR MURDER

All Muslim Children have the full right to live in democracy and freedom with the complete equality to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness.

A Muslim man defines his honor not by his own integrity and dignified actions, but through the actions and behaviors of his wife and children who are his property. Dishonor a Muslim man is a grave crime, deserving murder.

Honor murder is sanctioned in “Umdat al-Saliq” or “Reliance of the Traveller”, a manual of Islamic law, certified in 1991 as a reliable guide to Sunni Islam by Cairo's al-Azhar University, the most prestigious and authoritative institute of Sunni Islamic jurisprudence in the world. This 14th-century law-manual states that punishment or “retaliation is obligatory against anyone, who kills a human being purely intentionally and without right”, EXCEPT when “a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers)” kills their “offspring, or offspring's offspring” (section o1.1-2). In other words, a parent, who murders his/her child for the sake of honor, is not a crime under Islamic law or Shariah.

Grand Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini (1902-1989), the leader the Iranian Islamic revolution (1979) and the supreme authority of Shiite Islam, gave immunity for parents, who murder their children. In his book, “Resaleh Towzih Al-Massael” (“A Clarification of Questions”, 1961), Khomeini specifies under “conditions of retaliation” (section 2.3 of Appendix II) that there is no penalty for a father who kills his child. A killer is punished if: “The slayer is not the father of the slain, nor the parental grandfather (apparently)”.

12. #AllMusiciansandSingersLivesMatter

All Musicians and Singers have the full right to live in democracy and freedom with the full right to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness.

EXTERMINATION OF MUSICIANS, SINGERS IN ISLAM

Muhammad had murdered poets, who criticized his actions. As a totalitarian, he decreed that all music be destroyed from the human race. Music is one of the greatest gifts granted by God to mankind. It is one of the greatest achievements of mankind to utilize his ability to speak and turn words and thoughts into music. Islam will destroy the joy of humanity.

Hadith Qudsi 19:5: *"The Prophet said that Allah commanded him to destroy all the musical instruments, idols, crosses and all the trappings of ignorance."*

The Hadith Qudsi, or holy Hadith, are those in which Muhammad transmits the words of Allah, although those words are not in the Qur'an.

Muhammad also said (*Umdat al-Salik* r40.0):

(1) "Allah Mighty and Majestic sent me as a guidance and mercy to believers and commanded me to do away with musical instruments, flutes, strings, crucifixes, and the affair of the pre-Islamic period of ignorance."

(2) "On the Day of Resurrection, Allah will pour molten lead into the ears of whoever sits listening to a songstress."

(3) "Song makes hypocrisy grow in the heart as water does herbage."

(4) "This community will experience the swallowing up of some people by the earth, metamorphosis of some into animals, and being rained upon with stones." Someone asked, "When will this be, O Messenger of Allah?" and he said, "When songstresses and musical instruments appear and wine is held to be lawful."

(5) "There will be peoples of my Community who will hold fornication, silk, wine, and musical instruments to be lawful"

The Ayatollah Khomeini: *"Allah did not create man so that he could have fun. The aim of creation was for mankind to be put to the test through hardship and prayer. An Islamic regime must be serious in every field. There are no jokes in Islam. There is no humor in Islam. There is no fun in Islam. There can be no fun and joy in whatever is serious."*

There are many more urgent hashtag campaigns long overdue, such as #BlasphemersLivesMatter, as blasphemers are brutally murdered in many Muslim countries. Most of all, lives of all the victims of Islamic Jihadi violence—Muslim as well as non-Muslim—matter. Jihadi Islamists have killed tens of thousands of people, predominantly Muslims, in the Islamic world. But no hashtag campaign was launched to highlight the values of their lives, and never will be.

All human life matters and no one has the right to deny any human being their God given right to live in democracy and freedom with total equality to pursue Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness.

Islam is an evil ideology. Islam is the Epitome of Hate Crimes.
<http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-10.htm>

Islam is Evil In The Name of God™.

JIHADI JOHN

A True, Good, Moral, Moderate, Pious Muslim Obeying Exactly the Quran and Sunna

Why a Wonderful Muslim Boy Would Become A Monstrous Murderer?



The revelation that ISIS beheader Jihadi John was from a wealthy and privileged Kuwaiti family, who attended university in the UK, has thrown the Western media and political leaders into a desperate frenzy to explain how this was possible. (also see)

Too much is written about how a wonderful and lovable child Jihadi John was and how the UK society failed this wonderful person, and forced him into become a cruel murderer.

Speaking to BBC Two's Newsnight, his unidentified former teacher said the former pupil was a "lovely, lovely boy", who had a "real willingness to try and succeed." Indeed the whole world is wondering how such a wonderful boy could become such a monstrous murderer.

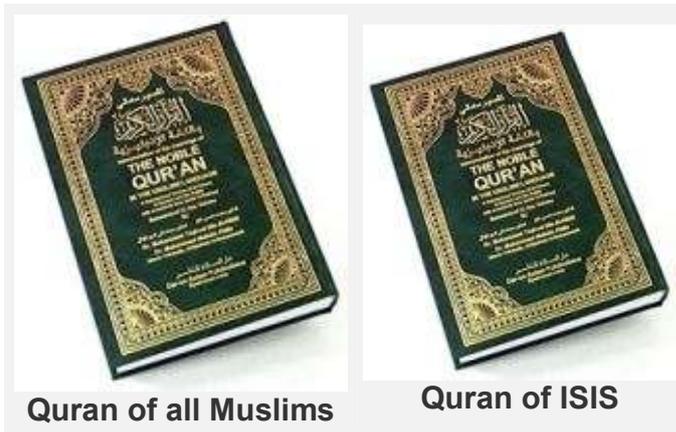
A study at Yale University titled "The Moral Life of Babies" has shown that children are born with an innate sense of right and wrong.

"A growing body of evidence, though, suggests that humans do have a rudimentary moral sense from the very start of life. With the help of well-designed experiments, you can see glimmers of moral thought, moral judgment and moral feeling even in the first year of life. Some sense of good and evil seems to be bred in the bone."

While even babies have the sense of good and evil, Jihadi John is not a child. He is a 26-year-old adult.

The reality is that Jihadi John was a true, moderate, good, moral, pious Muslim following exactly the teachings of the Quran and Sunna of Muhammad.

And the Quran of Jihadi John or ISIS and that of the world's 1.6 billion Muslims are one and the same:



Let us see what the Muslim holy book, which contains Almighty Allah's words verbatim, says:

Quran 8:12-3: 'I shall be with you. Give courage to the believers. I shall cast terror into the hearts of the infidels. Strike off their heads, strike off the very tips of their fingers!'

Quran 47:4: "Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them, carefully tie up the remaining captives": thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens."

Quran 5:33: "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger, and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is: execution (by beheading), or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides, or exile from the land: that is their disgrace in this world, and a heavy punishment is theirs in the Hereafter."

According to above divine verses of the Quran, God commands Muslims:

to "strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them",

to carry out "execution (by beheading), or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides".

to “instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers”,

and

to “smite all their finger-tips off” is such evil, evil.

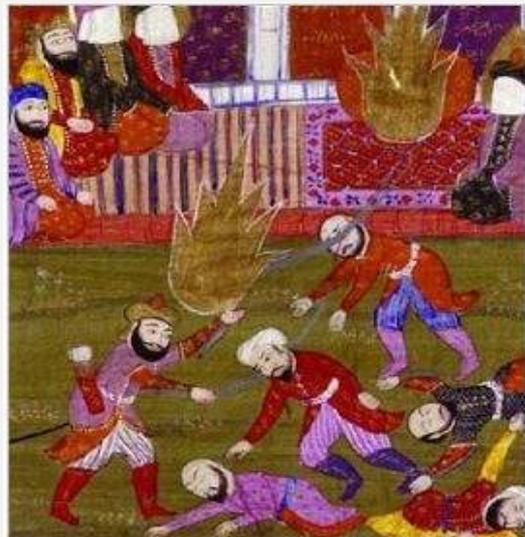
And that is exactly what Jihadi John has been doing. He would march his victims out, have them kneel down, go behind them with his knife, deliver his sermon and then “strike off their heads”. He was obeying the very word of Allah AKA Muhammad. And for doing this blood-spilling, Jihadi John will receive the ultimate reward, ascension to Islamic Paradise:

Quran 9:111: “Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain....”

Although born with innate sense of good and evil, such monstrously barbaric commands of the Islamic God turn some Muslims like Jihadi John into murderous monsters.



Jihadi John beheads infidels obeying Allah



Muhammad massacres Banu Qurayza

Jihadi John is also emulating the actions and deeds of Prophet Muhammad, whom all Muslims consider the finest and the ideal person for all time to emulate. At the massacre of Banu Qurayza, Muhammad ordered a trench be dug in the city center of Medina into

which bodies of 600 to 900 Qurayza captive men were dumped after beheading with Muhammad personally initiating blood-fest by beheading 2 Jewish leaders.

When somebody tells me that my religion gives me the right to kill people then I know that this religion is evil.

Islam is such an evil ideology.

To believe that God sent Angel Gabriel to transmit the Quran to Muhammad is such evil evil.

ALL these verses and ALL verses of the Quran were not from God but from Muhammad. Every word of the Quran was from the brain and mouth of Muhammad.

This is what makes All Muslims so disgustingly evil. They take God and turn him into a criminal to justify their great crimes.

Again - a baby knows the difference between right and wrong, good and evil.

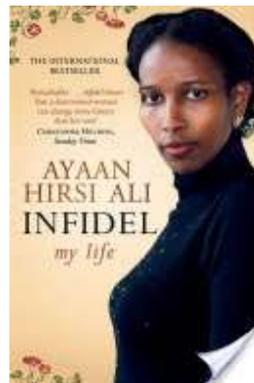
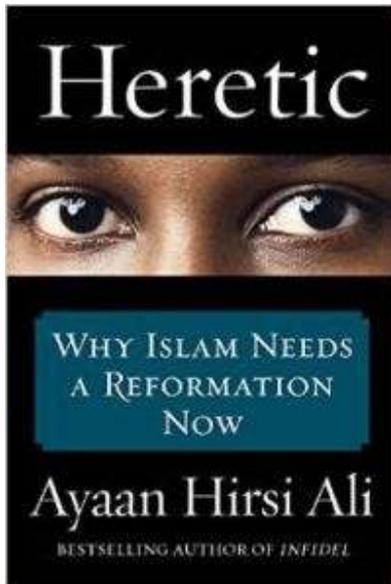
The power of Islam comes not from Jihadi John but from the 1.6 billion Muslims who by remaining Muslims give this evil ideology legitimacy. The reality for Muslims is very simple: when you belong to an evil ideology you are as evil as that ideology whether you personally commit acts of evil in the name of the ideology or not. Indeed you are as evil if not more eviler than the people committing these horrendous acts of evil. **THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.**

BOOK REVIEW

PART 2

Ayaan Hirsi Ali: Why Islam Needs a Reformation

Ayaan is a very brave woman who has lived the horrors of Islam. In her famous book - *Infidel* she details her life as a Muslim including in horrifying detail her circumcision. She is under threat of death by A-Qaeda and was forced out of the Netherlands by the government under the flimsy excuse that her immigration papers were falsified. Her latest book is titled *Heretic*. (Both books available at Amazon.)



Ayaan Hirsi Ali a very important apostate of Islam has written an book: “Why Islam Needs a Reformation.”

In Part 1 of this article, [Islam and Its Reformation by Muhammad](#), discussing Ayaan Hirsi Ali’s latest book, *Heretic*, I wrote about her illusion—that there are actually two different Islams, the Mecca Islam and the Medina:

“What Ayaan Hirsi Ali does not realize is that Muhammad was not only the Founder of Islam, he was also its Reformer, and Muhammad's Reformation of Islam came in the form of his abrogation of the earlier Mecca verses of the Quran by the later Medina verses. This article traces Muhammad's journey from Mecca to Medina, and the attendant transformation of Islam”

In Part 2, I discuss the difficulty, if not impossibility, of reforming Islam.

In *Heretic*, she categorically declares:

“Islam is not a religion of peace... the call to violence and the justification for it are explicitly stated in the sacred texts of Islam. Moreover, this theologically sanctioned violence is there to be activated by any number of offenses, including but not limited to apostasy, adultery, blasphemy and even something as vague as threats to family honor or to the honor of Islam itself.”

“As I see it, the fundamental problem is that the majority of otherwise peaceful and law-abiding Muslims are unwilling to acknowledge, much less to repudiate, the theological warrant for intolerance and violence embedded in their own religious texts. It simply will not do for Muslims to claim that their religion has been “hijacked” by extremists. The killers of Islamic State and Nigeria’s Boko Haram cite the same religious texts that every other Muslim in the world considers sacrosanct.”

These words most accurately encapsulate the truth and reality of Islam. But then she ambles into the optimism that Islam can actually be reformed. This may create dangerous illusion of a false sense of security among the kafirs. While we all would love to see that Islam achieves a inclined-toward-peace Reformation, we must also be on guard to the possibility that Islam can never achieve such a Reformation.

It is fundamental to Islam that the dictates and ideas of the Quran and Prophet Muhammad's tradition are of moral perfection. Muslims believe that EVERY word of the Quran was descended verbatim from the Almighty God, which can never be altered by mortal human beings.

The problem of Reformation of Islam, as desired by Ayaan Hirsi Ali, is that it will require altering, nay condemning, many ideas and dictates of Allah as outlined in the Quran. For example, the Quran is filled with numerous immoral commands and teachings, for instance: child molestation (65:4), sex-slavery and rape (4:3, 4:24), torture (22.19-22), whipping adulterers (24.2), amputation and crucifixion (5:33), beheadings and mass murder (8:12, 47:4, 2:191, 9:5, 8.67, 7.4), genocide (8.17), killing and terrorizing kafirs (47.4, 8.60, 3.151), wife beating (4:34), inferiority of women (2.228, 4.11, 4.176), women as sex objects (2.223), and accession to an orgy-filled immoral paradise as reward for Muslim men who kill kafirs in Jihad (9.111), theft and robbery (Chapter 8 on Booty), forcible submission of other religions to Islam (2.103, 2.286, 3.19, 48.16).

For example, Allah says verbatim in Quran 47.4:

“So when you meet those who disbelieve [in battle], strike [their] necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them, then secure their bonds, and either [confer] favor afterwards or ransom [them] until the war lays down its burdens. That [is the command]. And if Allah had willed, He could have taken vengeance upon them [Himself], but [He ordered armed struggle] to test some of you by means of others. And those who are killed in the cause of Allah – never will He waste their deeds.”

For a believing Muslims, the horrendous, blood-curdling commands entailed in verses of the Quran like this are the very words from Almighty Creator Allah's mouth, which no

mortal humans can ever dispute and question. And for a meaningful Reformation of Islam to occur, entire verses like this will have to be roundly condemned and obliterated from the Muslim holy book. And there are no end to such verses in the Quran containing objectionable ideas, teachings and commands.

How can anybody believe that God spoke these words to poor Angel Gabriel turning him from our Guardian Angel into an angel of Death. There are 87 immoral words of depravity here. This is just 1 verse. Therefore ALL Islam is fraudulent.

When Ayaan Hirsi Ali is recommending a Reformation of Islam, she is literally suggesting that verses such as these, which constitute the larger portion of the holy Quran, be obliterated for eternity. The question is: Under what authority does Ayaan Hirsi Ali recommend the obliteration of Almighty Allah's eternal teachings and commands from the holy Quran?

And under what power can anyone carry out those obliterations to turn the Quran into a meaningless book of a mere few pages?

And which Muslim is going to accept those gross changes to the holy Quran?

Can Ayaan Hirsi Ali or anybody, who are optimistic about a meaningful Reformation of Islam, give a plausible answer to these questions?

Sure, there was a somewhat non-menacing Mecca phase in Islam, and then there was the militant and violent Medina phase. And I have related already in Part 1 that Prophet Muhammad had already successfully Reformed Islam with due authority and cooperation from the Almighty Allah during his prophetic years in Medina, whereby he declared the Mecca verses null and void through the verses of Abrogation, Quran 2:106. "Whatever a Verse (revelation) do We {Allah} abrogate or cause to be forgotten, We bring a better one or similar to it. Know you not that Allah is able to do all things?" and Quran 16:101 and made the Medina verses and its violent and barbaric teachings central, timeless and eternal in Islam.

This abrogation doctrine nullifies the earlier teachings, namely the pacifist Meccan revelations by the radicalized and militant later revelations of Medina, which turns Islam into an absolutely radical and militant religious faith. It gave Muslims no option to appeal to the apparently peaceful verses revealed in Mecca. All the previous peaceful and self defense verses were nullified or abrogated by the later revealed offensive Jihad verses, of which are 9:5 and 9:29 are prime examples. Whether this or that Muslim accepts this or not is irrelevant – we aren't interested in the beliefs of individuals, but in what Islam itself teaches. Note that Surah Tawba (Sura 9) was the last (or one-from-last) surah that was recited by Muhammad before his death and after the conquest of Mecca. So the doctrine of this surah will be the last and final valid doctrine of Islam which will last till the end of this world. The Reformation of Islam is forever and cannot be changed or re-reformed in any way. Not even one word of the Quran can be altered. To check the chronology of Quran Surahs you can visit: <http://www.qran.org/q-chrono.htm>

For a detailed listing of the verses of the Quran that were canceled by the doctrine of abrogation, go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-27.htm>.

In the process of self radicalization, **71 Suras - out of 114 - comprising 62.28%** of all the suras of the **Quran** have had verses changed or deleted. (**Abu Ja'afar al Nakhass ' al Nasikh wal Mansukh'**). There are therefore only **43 later Surahs** revealed in Medina that have not had any of their verses changed.

Either EVERY word of the Quran is from God or none of it is from God. Period.

Then whose words are these pray tell.

Muhammad's pray tell.

Every word of the Quran was from the brain and mouth of Muhammad. He was Allah AKA Muhammad.

But Islam is much more than the Quran. Islam is only 16% of this book - the other 84% is Muhammad's life as recorded in the Hadith and Sira known as Sunna – Sacred Path.

The Quran is a fraud and so is Muhammad. Allah AKA Muhammad tells us that his prophet Muhammad AKA Allah is the most perfect human being he ever created.

"And verily, you (O Muhammad SAW) are on an exalted standard of character."(Quran 68:4)

How convenient. Muhammad creates a verse telling the world that he is "exalted standard of character. This is repeated in (33:21) "a beautiful pattern (of conduct)"

God cannot have as his representative a criminal receiving divine teachings otherwise God is EQUALLY guilty in ALL the crimes committed by His criminal prophet.

ALL the Hadiths that outline the character and personality of Muhammad must be of moral perfection. Just as with the one word of immoral imperfection to negate the entire Quran as the word of God, if any actions or sayings of Muhammad in any of the Hadiths show any immorality, injustice or evil on his part, just one criminal act committed by Muhammad – just one word or act of hate, just one word or act degrading or denigrating women in any way, just one word or act degrading or denigrating any human being in any way, just one word or act of revenge, just one word or act of violence, just one act of leading or ordering or planning just one act of war, let alone ordering murder, massacres, rape, enslavement, booty, child molestation, sex slavery, stoning, maiming, terror, torture, just one word of invoking God justifying or ordering any of the above acts, then he was not a prophet of God but a fraud. Just one instance of immoral imperfection of Muhammad either by word or deed - just one immoral Hadith destroys the Moral Perfection of Muhammad and is enough to negate the claim of his prophethood and therefore Muhammad and all Islam are fraudulent.

But what we have in Muhammad was evil incarnate, evil par excellence, who lived his own Quranic teachings to the letter. He sexually molested and raped a child. This is an heinous act and then created Quran 65.4 giving the divine right to All Muslim men to rape Muslim baby girls. He murdered over 3,000 people and ordered 62 massacres personally participating in 27. He raped and gang raped and sold women ISIS style into sex slavery. He owned 40 slaves. The crimes of this man of EVIL PERFECTION are documented in 700 pages of Killing Prophet Muhammad at www.godofmoralperfection.com

Ayaan's statement that Christianity was also a violent religion filled with many violent passages and quoting Obama; "Remember that during the Crusades and the Inquisition, people committed terrible deeds in the name of Christ." miss the point that these acts committed in the name of Christ were crimes against God whereas in Islam they are the eternal, divine laws of God. What makes Islam so disgustingly evil and ALL Muslims so disgustingly evil is that they utilize God to justify their heinous crimes against God and humanity.

What of Ayaan Hirsi assertion that only 3% of Muslims are from the violent Medina Islam while 97% are wonderful, peace loving people.

The reality is very simple.

When you belong to an evil ideology you are as evil as that ideology whether you personally commit acts of evil in the name of the ideology or not. Indeed you are as evil if not more eviler then the people committing these horrendous acts of evil. **THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.**

This is like saying that because only 3% of Nazis actually tortured, killed, people then the other 97% were all wonderful peace loving Germans. The reality is that they were ALL evil.

Islam cannot be reformed any more then the Nazi ideology could be reformed. Muhammad and his Islam must be ostracized and eradicated from all humanity just as Hitler and his ideology was eradicated.

The only Reformation possible in Islam is: Whenever Muslim societies deviate from the militant and barbaric teachings of the Medina verses of the Quran and Prophet Muhammad's actions and examples, they can only go back to the Medina Islam, not away from it.

This is what Ayaan should be calling for. The total abandonment of Islam by Muslims - an intellectual jihad against the Quran and the Sunna of this madman. This book and the Sunna are the inspiration and religious justification for Muslim men to kill. As stated countless times in this work, the Quran is not the teachings of a God of Moral Perfection but of Muhammad and therefore it is a fraudulent book of mass evil, of mass murder and Islam is fraudulent. We don't care if Muslims pray 5 times a day or 24 times a day, fast one month or 12 months a year, go on pilgrimage once in a lifetime or a dozen times.

But this book - the Quran and the evil ideology of Islam must be totally ostracized by the West. Ostracization of Islam from society not it's inclusion is the key to destroying Islam. You cannot accommodate, cater to, coexist with evil in a free society otherwise The Evil will overpower and conquer The Good.

We must call for the total equality of Muslim women with Muslim men, kafirs with Muslims, apostates, gays, Christians, Jews, Hindus, Buddhists etc with Muslims living in democracy and freedom under the democratic rule of law with the destruction of Sharia law otherwise - <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-24.htm>

Tonight, Western Civilization is under assault not only from Islam but also from it's own political, religious, intellectual, media elites who are demonizing Jesus, Christianity, Judaism, in an attempt to expunge all vestiges of what made the West – the West from our free societies and allying themselves with this very great evil. They are coating themselves in this evil and driving the Islamization of the West. These elites are utilizing the Rule of Law to impose Sharia Law as the Rule of Law.

Evil is a force like dark matter – you cannot see dark matter that comprises some 90% of the universe but scientists know that this matter exists. Evil exists and in order to survive like a hungry beast, evil needs evil to feed on. Islam is the hungry evil beast. If Islam conquers the West, a New Dark Age of barbarism will descent upon mankind from which humanity will never be able to emerge. Cranes will be brought into Western city centers to publicly hang adulterers. Murder, slaughter, torture will become the rule of law. Slavery will become a multi-national business. Women will be brutalized and lose their humanity. The light will be extinguished on the human race forever. Sitting on your bum is not an option.

WE MUST REJECT ISLAM WITHOUT EQUIVOCATION JUST AS OUR FATHERS REJECTED HITLER AND NAZISM WITHOUT EQUIVOCATION.

NOTHING LESS THAN THEN THE SURVIVAL OF OUR FREE SOCIETY AND OUR SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES ARE AT STAKE.

THE END OF THE BEGINNING

OR

THE BEGINNING OF THE END FOR WESTERN CIVILIZATION

THE ARMENIAN GENOCIDE THE ISLAMIC HOLOCAUST

“ Who After all, speaks today of the annihilation of the Armenians. “ Adolf Hitler

Let us prove Hitler wrong.

We must never forget all those murdered by Islam.

Let us build a memorial titled “The Tears of Jihad” and commemorate the memories of these 270,000,000 murdered kafirs: the Armenian and all other Christians, Hindus, Buddhists, Sikhs, and Blacks of the 1400 year Islamic Holocaust.

April 24th 2015 will be the 100th anniversary of one of the most vilest acts in history: The genocide of the Armenian Christians by the Muslims of the Ottoman Empire.



There will be many articles posted about this heinous tragedy but few if any will declare that this massacre is not a massacre at all in Islam but a holy divine act following exactly the verses of the Quran and Sunna of Muhammad. The Ottoman Turks were good, moral, moderate Muslims just as ISIS are good, moral, moderate Muslims. The Armenian Christians by refusing to convert to Islam allowed the Muslims to bring Allah’s almightily justice to these lowly kafirs.

Indeed it is absolutely fundamental to Islam that these murdered Armenians were going to eternal hell while their Muslim killers ascended to a virgin delight paradise.

The foundation for this massacre was laid 1288 years before by Muhammad at the Massacre of Banu Quraiza where he beheaded 700 to 900 Jews including children. What makes

Muhammad and Muslim men far more evilier then Hitler and his Nazis was that Muhammad murdered in the name of and utilized God to justify his great crimes.

Muhammad ordered 60 such massacres and personally participated in 27. When Muslims poured out of Saudi Arabia after his death, they unleashed a 1400 year firestorm that murdered 270,000,000 kafirs including 60 million Christians burning over 30,000 churches to the ground.

During 1894-1923 the Ottoman Empire conducted a policy of Genocide of the Christian population living within its extensive territory. The Sultan, Abdul Hamid, first put forth an official governmental policy of genocide against the Armenians of the Ottoman Empire in 1894.

Systematic massacres took place in 1894-1896 when Abdul savagely killed 300,000 Armenians throughout the provinces. Massacres recurred, and in 1909 government troops killed, in the towns of Adana alone, over 20,000 Christian Armenians.

This culminated on April 24th 1915, when the Ottomans unleashed a genocide firestorm that murdered 1.5 million Armenian Christians. It was the night of April 24, 1915, when the Armenian intellectuals, professionals, editors, and religious leaders in Constantinople were rounded up by the Ottoman authorities, and almost all of them were executed. In the years that followed, three out of every four Armenians living in the Ottoman Empire were systematically annihilated by their own government: 1.5 million people. The majority of Armenians alive today are descendants of those few who survived.

The Ottomans were creative when it came to all sorts of tortures. They not only crucified the Christians at times they used a hot poker - a red hot metal rod that is inserted through the anus which the expert executioner is able to avoid puncturing the heart and the victim could live up to two days before he dies since the bleeding is minimized as the hot rod cauterizes the wound. President Erdogan of Turkey who has denied this genocide is an evil man. All Muslim men are evil.



Armenian women, children, and elderly forced deportation gave rise to some of the most hellish scenes in recorded history. Some Armenian women and children were offered the alternative of conversion to Islam and subsequent slavery in Turkish homes, but it is generally held that only a thousand or so accepted. The rest were driven from their homeland at bayonet-point, and forced to run a vicious gauntlet of soldiers and marauding tribes people. "Women who lagged behind were bayoneted on the road, or pushed over precipices, or over bridges,"

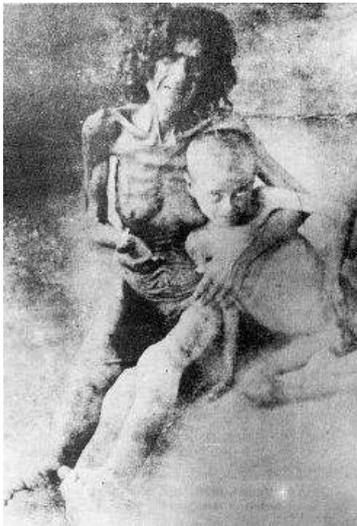
writes the historian Arnold Toynbee

The whole course of the journey became a perpetual struggle with the Muslim inhabitants. Detachments of gendarmes would go ahead, notifying the Kurdish tribes that their victims were approaching, and Turkish peasants were also informed that their long-awaited opportunity had arrived. The Government even opened the prisons and set free the convicts, on the



understanding that they should behave like good Muslims to the approaching Armenians. Thus every caravan had a continuous battle for existence with several classes of enemies -- their accompanying gendarmes, the Turkish peasants and villagers, the Kurdish tribes and bands of brigands. Here the Turkish thugs would fall upon the women, leaving them sometimes dead from their experiences or sometimes ragingly insane.

After spending a night in a hideous encampment of this kind, the exiles, or such as had survived, would start again the next morning. The ferocity of the gendarmes apparently increased as the journey lengthened, for they seemed almost to resent the fact that part of their charges continued to live. Frequently any one who dropped on the road was bayoneted on the spot. The Armenians began to die by hundreds from hunger and thirst. Even when they came to rivers, the gendarmes, merely to torment them, would sometimes not let them drink. The hot sun of the desert burned their scantily clothed bodies, and their bare feet, treading the hot sand of the desert, became so sore that thousands fell and died or were killed where they lay. Thus, in a few days, what had been a procession of normal human beings became a stumbling horde of dust-covered skeletons, ravenously looking for scraps of food, eating any offal that came their way, crazed by the hideous sights that filled every hour of their existence, sick with all the diseases that accompany such hardships and privations, but still prodded on and on by the whips and clubs and bayonets of their executioners.



Starving Armenian woman and child

"The passage of rivers, and especially of the Euphrates, was always an occasion of wholesale murder," writes Toynbee. "In a loop of the river near Erzinghan ... the thousands of dead bodies created such a barrage that the Euphrates changed its course for about a hundred yards."

The end result of these torments was near-total extermination. A typical convoy consisting of 18,000 souls, just 150 women and children reached their destination. A few of the rest, the most attractive, were still living as captives of the Kurds and Turks; all the rest were dead. "The last survivors often staggered into Aleppo [Syria] naked," writes Toynbee; "every shred of their clothing had been torn from them on the way. Witnesses who saw their arrival remark that there was not one young or pretty face to be seen among them, and there was assuredly none surviving that was truly old ..."

Armenians were not the only Christians to be massacred. Over 3.5 million Christians were murdered by Turkish persecutions from 1894-1923.

GREEKS

1914	400,000	conscripts perished in forced labor brigades
1922	100,000	massacred or burned alive in Smyrna
1916-1922	350,000	Pontions massacred or killed during forced deportations
1914-1922	900,000	perish from maltreatment, starvation and massacres; total of all other areas of Asia Minor
TOTAL:	1,750,000	Greek Christians martyred 1914-1922

ARMENIANS

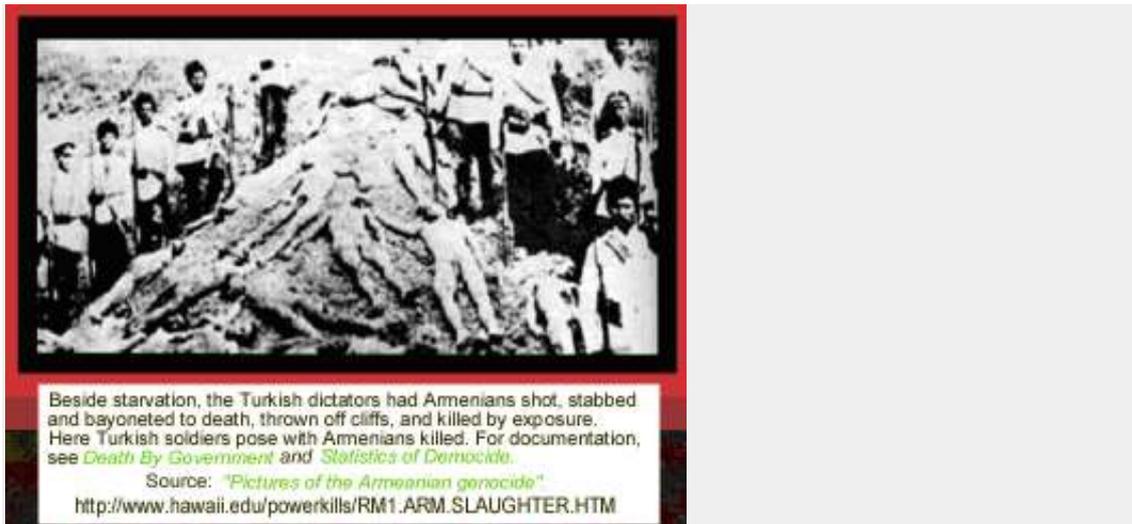
1894-1896	300,000	massacred
1915-1916	1,500,000	perish in massacres and forced deportations (with subsidiaries to 1923)
1922	30,000	massacred or burned alive in Smyrna
TOTAL:	1,800,000	Armenian Christians martyred 1894-1923

SYRIANS AND NESTORIANS

1915-1917	100,000	Christians massacred
-----------	---------	----------------------

Following are the skeletons of just 15 Armenian Christians out of 1.5 million out of the 60,000,000 million Christians who have been murdered by Islam over the past 1400 years.





Again - Let us pledge that we will never forget all those murdered by Islam.

Let us build a memorial titled "The Tears of Jihad" and commemorate the memories of these 270,000,000 murdered kafirs: the Armenian and all other Christians, Hindus, Buddhists, Sikhs, and Blacks of the 1400 year Islamic Holocaust.

THE BRAVEST OF THE BRAVE

THE MAGNIFICENT 8

THERE CAN BE NO HUMANITY WITHOUT DEMOCRACY: ISLAM IS THE DEATH KNELL OF DEMOCRACY AND HUMANITY.



It is rightfully stated that the greatest generation was the generation that fought the Second World War. As citizen soldiers, they came from the farms, towns, villages, cities aged 17, 18, 19 ... to sacrifice their lives to save our civilization from the threat of Nazi/Fascist racial dictatorships. Furthermore, after that great victory, these patriots were immediately plunged into defending the freedom of Western Civilization from the totalitarian ideology of Communism.

Today our freedom and democracy are under threat from the fascistic and murderous 1400-year-old ideology of Islam that seeks to destroy all religions, conquer all nations, subjugate or murder all kafirs who refuse to convert to Islam, and destroy all democratic constitutions and freedoms, replacing them with the totalitarian Sharia Law.

In the face of this grave new threat, new brave defenders of freedom have emerged to defend Western Civilization and preserve democracy and freedom from this new totalitarianism. These freedom fighters are the bravest of the brave. We can call them the magnificent 8: Ayaan Hirsi Ali, Nonie Darwish, Wafa Sultan, Brigitte Gabriel, Geert Wilder, Pamela Geller, Robert Spencer, and Bill Warner are to name a few among those brave new fighters. These brave men and women daily risk their lives in the defence of liberty so that our children, the future generations, can enjoy living their life as free citizens with full equality, and right to 'Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness'.

But unlike the great generation of freedom fighters during the Second World War, who enjoyed total support of the grateful masses in America and across Europe, today's freedom fighters are not seen by many common man and particularly the political and intellectual elite as defenders of freedom and democracy, but as racist and Islamophobes, and threat to the security of the nation.

As a response to the horrendous shooting massacre of Charlie Hebdo cartoonists in Paris by Islamic Jihadists for producing satirical drawings of Prophet Muhammad, a group of those freedom defenders assembled in Garland, Texas on May 4, 2015 for an exhibition of Prophet Muhammad's paintings. Organized by the American Freedom Defence Initiative (AFDI), led by anti-Jihadist activists Pamela Geller and Robert Spencer, the exhibition came under shooting attack by two American Jihadi foot-soldiers of Islam (See [here](#)).

Instead of defending those courageous defenders of freedom, the media elite immediately went on the offensive against them, condemning and disparaging Pamela Geller and Robert Spencer for organizing the event, cleverly stating that while we have the right to freedom of speech, it must be exercised responsibly. In other words, we must limit our freedom of speech that will offend Muslims. Since Muslims feel offended by opposition to their push for introducing totalitarian Sharia Law in Western societies, we must not oppose or speak against it, we must surrender our freedom of speech.

CNN, in a cleverly-contrived article, wrote about the American Freedom Defence Initiative (AFDI) that “Its name paints an image of a group dedicated to protecting American ideals. But critics call it the opposite – an intolerant hate group opposed to freedom of religion.”

Over the years, Pamela Geller and Robert Spencer have written numerous articles and many books critical of the totalitarian ideology of Islam without ever calling for hatred or violence against any person or group of people that can define their organization as an “intolerant hate group opposed to freedom of religion.”

On another CNN program, the commentator stated that Pamela Geller and Robert Spencer were inviting the attack by organizing the Prophet Muhammad cartoon exhibition. CNN also smeared Geller and Spencer as far right activists, who inspired Anders Breivik and therefore were responsible for the 2011 Oslo massacre.

In the West, ridiculing and disparaging of holy religious symbols, including Jesus and prophets of Judaism, by writers and artists are a common thing, protected by Free Speech right. When followers of those religions raise their voice against those literary and artistic works, the same media elite come out in force to defend those artists referring to their right to Free Speech. But when similar literary and artistic work on Islam's holy symbols are produced, the media elite come out all guns blazing to attack the offending artist.

The elite media in the West need to be consistent in their response to critical works on religion. More than anything, they must defend our constitutionally guaranteed right to Freedom of Expression, come what may. Instead of attacking the artists, who produce critical work on Islam, media should focus on why only Muslims respond with violence whenever a literary or artistic work hurt their religious feelings. The fact is: Those two gun-trotting Jihadi Muslims were only following teachings and commandments of the Quran, Hadith and Sharia Law. Their violent attack on Garland exhibition was pure Islam in action. For instance, as per the Quran, Sunnah or Sharia Law (from the Green book of Ayatollah Khomeini):

In Islam in Action - it is death To question the Quran, Sunnah or Sharia AS PER SHARIA LAW:

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death.*Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42*

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death.*Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414*

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death.*Fatwa 19351, Part No. 22, Page 239-248*

It is important to tell the world that Muslims kill writers and artists simply because Prophet Muhammad killed writers and artists who criticized him, among whom were a 120-year-old poet, a mother-of-five poetess and two singing girls. It is important to tell the world that Muhammad was a psychopathic killer, child molester, rapist, mass murderer, who raped and plundered, and captured women and children as booty and sold them into slavery.

It is the media elite who should have taken the lead in this most important and essential work of our time, when our civilization, our liberty and democracy, are under serious threat from Islam. Instead, the cowardly media attack and disparage the few brave defenders of freedom in our midst, who risk their life and flesh at every step of their daily life.

These cowards will hide behind their smiles disparaging the bravery of the brave putting a Happy Face on evil and an Evil Face on these freedom fighters.

To be noted that the Garland Muhammad cartoon contest was won by cartoonist Bosch Fawstin, an ex-Muslim of Albanian descent. In his [excellent cartoon](#), a sword-wielding Muhammad tells a cartoonist: "You cant draw me". The cartoonist continues drawing, saying: "That's why I draw you".

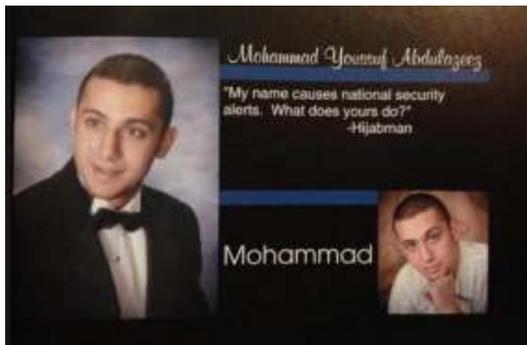
Pamela, Robert will not be cowed into submission but will be ostracized from society as the pathetic convention center, hotel, auditorium owners refuse to host any more of their freedom events. They will impose Stealth Censureship. Along with the media elites, these will be the true cowards.

WHAT THE MAGNIFICENT 8 ARE FIGHTING FOR

God gave man a free will to do good or evil, to explore the truth of any question including His existence. Freedom of speech and expression are unimpeachable human rights. We have the right to reason, to explore, to seek the truth of any question - total freedom of thought. To think and reason without fear of jail/death. No one has the right to threaten, coerce, intimidate anyone with torture, prison or death for freely expressing, views that they do not agree with no matter how abhorrent those views. We have the right to challenge any ideology, government, leaders of any state, heads of any organizations, the tenets and beliefs of any organization, including all religions. The right to write any thought, read any book, pursue any intellectual enterprise in the arts, literature, sciences, paint any picture, and draw any caricature no matter how offensive. Having given man intelligence, God believes that no man should be ruled by dictators. **It must be declared that not even God can deny you your constitutional rights because if God denied these rights, he would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God.**

Mohammad Youssef Abdulazeez
A devout Muslim

IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID - HEAR NO EVIL, SEE NO EVIL, DO NOTHING ABOUT EVIL KAFIR



BEHOLD the life of poverty that drove the [#ChattanoogaShooting](#) Muslim to attack non-Muslims! [#SwimmingPoolOppression](#)



Mohammad Youssef Abdulazeez shot and killed four Marines and wounded one at military installations in Chattanooga, TN.

He was well educated having earned an electrical engineering university degree and was from a well to do middle class family.

The media elites immediately went on a crusade desperately looking for the reason why Mohammad who had been raised from the age of 7 in the US, self radicalized and went on a rampage.

CNN commentator grabbed onto the school book quote: “My name causes national security alerts. What does yours do?. Over and over, this commentator tried to get his

classmate to state that Mohammad had suffered racial discrimination because he was a Muslim. What was it like for poor Mohammad to be raised in the deep South - of course trying to tie Mohammad to the Southern flag killings of 9 blacks in South Carolina. The class mate stated that the notation on his year book photo was a joking commentary. That he was well liked and well treated.

The search is on as to how such a wonderful young man self radicalized and committed mass murder. The answer of course is very simple.

Mohammad Youssef Abdulazeez was a devout Muslim - a true, blue, moderate, moral, good Muslim just following Islam. He was obeying EXACTLY the Jihad teachings of the Quran of which there are 164 <http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/new-page-58.htm>

and the Sunna of Muhammad to instill fear and terror into the kafirs.

The Hadith, collected by Bukhari(4.52.220) goes as follows:

Allah's Apostle said, "I have been sent with the shortest expressions bearing the widest meanings, and I have been made victorious with terror (cast in the hearts of the enemy), and while I was sleeping, the keys of the treasures of the world were brought to me and put in my hand." Abu Huraira added: Allah's Apostle has left the world and now you, people, are bringing out those treasures (i.e. the Prophet did not benefit by them).

Of course God fully agrees with his prophet

8:12

When your Lord revealed to the angels: I am with you, therefore make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them.

3:151

We will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve, because they set up with Allah that for which He has sent down no authority, and their abode is the fire, and evil is the abode of the unjust.

Of course, the mosque came out all shocked by Mohammad's holy rampage on the last day of the most unholy month for Muslims – Ramadan stating: Dr. Sheikh, 'The bellicose interpretations of jihad, he said, were not preached at the mosque, and he said that parents were sensitive to the way that the Islamic State and other radical groups had used the Internet to entice and recruit young American and European Muslims to violent causes. "We certainly do not want to be part of that demented ideology," he said. "That is not the message we preach here. What people do on the Internet or the World Wide Web or in their own homes, we can't control that."

There has been no mis- interpretation of Jihad what so ever.

JIHAD: STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

Quoting from Bill Warner: political Islam.com - what is the real jihad, the jihad of inner, spiritual struggle or the jihad of war? Let's turn to Bukhari (the Hadith) for the answer, as he repeatedly speaks of jihad. In Bukhari 97% of the references to jihad are about war and 3% are about the inner struggle. So the statistical answer is that jihad is 97% war and 3% inner struggle. Is jihad war? Yes-97%. Is jihad inner struggle? Yes-3%.

The question that must be asked by Dr. Sheikh, and our political and media elites is how anybody can believe that Muhammad met Angel Gabriel and received the Quranic verses to kill and slaughter kafirs. 8:12 and 3:151 and the literally thousands of Quran and Hadith teachings: "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them." "We will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve,"

All the Quranic verses were from the brain and mouth of Muhammad – a psychotic. To believe that God stated these words making God a monster is such evil, evil. There was no self radicalization of Mohammad what so ever. He was obeying this evil EXACTLY. This is what makes him and ALL Muslims so disgusting evil is that they take God as a shield to justify their great crimes.

A self radical Muslim would denounce Islam declaring that God NEVER transmitted one word of the Quran to Angel Gabriel to be re transmitted to Muhammad. That the Quran is an evil fabrication and ALL Islam is fraudulent.

WHAT OF ANOTHER GREAT FRAUD: Most Muslims are wonderful peace loving people. So were the vast majority of Nazis and Communists but the true reality is that when you belong to an evil ideology you are as evil as that ideology whether you personally commit acts of evil in the name of the ideology or not. Indeed you are as evil if not more eviler then the people committing these horrendous acts of evil. THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.

Dr. Sheikh and ALL Imams should be yelling from their minarets that Islam is an evil fraud perpetrated by an evil man who was no prophet. And call on ALL Muslims to save their souls and walk from this evil ideology.

IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID - HEAR NO EVIL, SEE NO EVIL, DO NOTHING ABOUT EVIL KAFIR

We must destroy another series of great lies emanating from our media and political elites namely: Islam is not a wonderful religion of peace and love that has been hi - jacked and perverted by a few bad apples of evil Islamo - Fascists, Islamic militants, Islamic Fundamentalists, jihadists, Wahhabists, radical Islamists, political Islamists etc. There has been no hijacking. There has been no perversion. There is no moderate Islam. There is no radical Islam. There is no political Islam. There is no Islamism. Islam is Islam. These

demented souls are following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and in the divine footsteps of the prophet Muhammad as described in the Hadith. Again - IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID KAFIR.

HISTORICAL INJUSTICE OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH

One of the greatest historical injustices is the sexual decadence described in the Old Testament of the city of Sodom and Gomorrah. Although many reasons have been advanced over time as to why God murdered the entire population including women and children, young and old is because of homosexuality. For a listing of these different reasons go to <http://www.religioustolerance.org/hombibg193.htm> Many have died because of the belief that God destroyed these twin cities because of the immoral depravity they believed homosexuality represented.

The Old Testament was an historical document that recorded different stories many concerning prophets from the memory and mouth of human authors. For what actually happened in the Old Testament, we must turn to the Quran because it is in the Quran that God tells us in his own words the truth of each biblical account. If it is not in the Quran then the Old Testament recounting of any event is fraudulent and never happened.

In the Quranic verses 7:80, 11:77, 15:59, 21:71, 26:161, 27:55, 29:26, 37:133, and 54:33 God tells exactly what happened at Sodom and Gomorrah.

In the Quran as recounted by God to Angel Gabriel to be re transmitted to Muhammad - the people of Lot were without morals, without standards and without shame. Their homosexuality was part of a lifestyle that not only allowed, but also encouraged vice and corruption. It was to this town that God sent Prophet Lot; his message was to worship God alone. The people of Sodom were content with their corrupt ways and had no desire to curb them. Lot became an annoyance and his words were ignored.

Prophet Lot called the people to give up their criminal activities and indecent behavior but they refused to listen. Lot confronted his people and admonished them. He pointed out their corruption, their criminal activities and their unnatural sexual behavior. "Will you not fear God and obey Him? Verily! I am a trustworthy Messenger to you. So fear God and obey me. No reward do I ask of you for it (my Message) my reward is only from the Lord of all that exists." (Quran 26:161-164)

In The Quran, that homosexuality is somehow genetically determined is also rejected by Islam. Quran clearly states that the people of Sodom were the first to practice this sexual aberration.

"Do you commit such immorality as no one has preceded you with from among the worlds [i.e., peoples]? Indeed, you approach men with desire, instead of women. Rather, you are a transgressing people." (7:80-1)

The people of Sodom had reached such a level of degradation they no longer had any shame. They would commit their unnatural acts in public or in private. When Lot insisted they change their evil ways, they wanted to drive him out of town. The people of Sodom said to Lot,

“If you cease not, O Lot! Verily, you will be one of those who are driven out!” (Quran 26:167) Lot openly expressed his anger and fury at the evil deeds and unnatural acts and called on God to save him and his family from the evil of the people of Sodom.

He called the people to give up their wicked ways and obey the One God, worshipping Him alone. However, the townspeople continued to mock and belittle Lot, and even taunted him by challenging him to bring God’s torment upon them.

“Bring God’s torment upon us if you are one of the truthful.” (Quran 29:29)

Lot was overwhelmed with despair and beseeched God to grant him victory over these people, who committed great crimes and behaved unnaturally.

At the time of Lot’s invocation, the messengers (angels) were with Prophet Abraham so they informed him of their mission to Lot and his people. They said, “And when Our messengers [i.e., angels] came to Abraham with the good tidings, they said, “Indeed, we will destroy the people of that [i.e., Lot’s] city. Indeed, its people have been wrongdoers.” (Quran 29:31)

Abraham was afraid, his nephew Lot was in the town of Sodom and it was about to be destroyed. He said to the angels “but Lot is there!” They replied,

“We know better who is there, we will verily save him (Lot) and his family, except his wife, she will be of those who remain behind (i.e. she will be destroyed).” (Quran 29: 32)

After a confrontation between the town people and the angel messengers, they allayed the fears of Prophet Lot and instructed him to gather his family and leave the town of Sodom that night. Lot walked at the rear of his family to assure no one looked back on the towns of Sodom. Lot’s wife remained behind and was afflicted by the punishment along with the wrong doers and wicked townspeople. The Quran describes the punishment as an awful cry that turned the town upside down and rained stones of baked clay. (Quran 15:73-74)

The punishment came at sunrise, and God said,

“So We saved him and his family, all, except an old woman (his wife) among those who remained behind. Then afterward We destroyed the others. And We rained on them a rain (of torment). And how evil was the rain of those who had been warned. Verily, in this is indeed a sign, yet most of them are not believers.” (Quran 26:170-174)

Every word of the horrific Quran 26:170-174 was relayed by God to Gabriel to Muhammad. “ We rained on them a rail of torment” How can any moral person believe this is the divine word of God. That the punishment God promised, and Prophet Lot warned about, happened.

But of course none of the above happened. There was a Sodom and Gomorrah which was destroyed by a volcanic eruption that turned the people to stone. In order to understand why this catastrophe happened the survivors blamed sexual debauchery of homosexuality. Muhammad to give the Quran legitimacy and also superiority over the Old Testament plagiarized this book and fabricated many of the biblical accounts.

God never destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah. We now know that homosexuality is not a disease or a mental illness and certainly not a sin. We now know that for homosexuals/transsexuals to be homosexuals/transsexuals is totally normal. The greatest sin was the fairy tale of these cities destruction murdering all their inhabitants.
<http://www.usnews.com/news/articles/2012/12/11/scientists-may-have-finally-unlocked-puzzle-of-why-people-are-gay>

“Long thought to have some sort of hereditary link, a group of scientists suggested Tuesday that homosexuality is linked to epi-marks — extra layers of information that control how certain genes are expressed. These epi-marks are usually, but not always, "erased" between generations. In homosexuals, these epi-marks aren't erased — they're passed from father-to-daughter or mother-to-son, explains William Rice, an evolutionary biologist at the University of California Santa Barbara and lead author of the study.”

"These epi-marks protect fathers and mothers from excess or underexposure to testosterone — when they carry over to opposite-sex offspring, it can cause the masculinization of females or the feminization of males," Rice says, which can lead to a child becoming gay. Rice notes that these markers are "highly variable" and that only strong epi-marks will result in a homosexual offspring.

OLDEST QURAN DISCOVERY
WHY THE QURAN IS NOT THE WORD OF GOD: WHY ALLAH IS NOT GOD
1100 Plus Reasons Islam is Fraudulent

The news media was awash with the discovery of what could be the oldest Quran dating back to the time of Muhammad. <http://www.bbc.com/news/business-33436021>

CNN commentators literally had to put on their drapers to contain their watery glee at this great discovery. <http://edition.cnn.com/2015/07/23/opinions/quran-manuscript-analysis/index.html>

Robert Spencer a world renowned expert of islam was not to be fooled. <http://www.jihadwatch.org/2015/07/oldest-quran-fragments-in-the-world-discovered-in-the-uk-maybe-maybe-not>



Neither are we to be fooled.

It was as if by finding this document, Islam and Muhammad had suddenly been vindicated that it was truly the truth that Angel Gabriel had indeed appeared to Muhammad transmitting the Quranic verses as the divine word of God.

Nothing could be farther from the truth.

Even if every word of this Quran matched perfectly to the present day Quran, we can state without equivocation that Angel Gabriel never appeared to Muhammad and not one word of this very evil book is from God. EVERY word was fabricated by Muhammad. EVERY word of the Quran was from the brain and mouth of Muhammad. Allah was fabricated by Muhammad to give religious cover to his criminal enterprise - Islam.

Following is a just small sample – 1100 reasons why the Quran is not the word of God and Muhammad was no prophet of God. For 1000 pages of further Quranic immoral

verses and Hadiths download for free KILLING PROPHET MUHAMMAD at
godofmoralperfection.com

1100 Plus Reasons Islam is Fraudulent

For Islam to be The Truth since every word of the Quran is from God then every word must be Moral Perfection, every Hadith must be Moral Perfection and to be the divine constitution of God then every teaching of Sharia Law must be Moral Perfection. Following are 1100 Quranic verses and Sharia Law teachings which are not Moral perfection. All these verses and teachings are immoral. Anyone who believes that God created these verses/teachings is evil.

Muslim men have the divine right to Jihad – the Islamic holy war to conquer all kafir nations and force them to submit to Islam. There are 164 Quranic teachings of Jihad. (Quran 29:6, 29:53, 22:52.....) <http://islamreform.net/new-page-121.htm>

Muslim men have the divine right to marry and have sex with to pre-Pubescent children, which is not deemed to be abhorrent rape of minors or pedophilia (65:4)

Muslim men have the divine right to polygamy (4:3)

Muslim men have the divine right to gang rape infidel women (24:13)

Muslim men have the divine right to sex slavery (4:3, 4:24, 4:25, 23:1-6, 33:50, 70:29-35, 70:22-30)

Muslim men have the divine right to torturing non-Muslims (22:19-22)

Muslim men have the divine right to whipping fornicators (24:2)

Muslim men have right to amputation and crucifixion (5:33)

Muslim men have the divine right to beheading (8:12, 47:4)

Muslim men have the divine right to wife-beating (4:34)

Muslim men have the divine right to holding women inferior (2:228, 4:11, 4:176)

Muslim men have the divine right to using women as sex objects (2:223)

Muslim men have the divine right to committing mass murder, massacre and genocide of kafirs (2:191, 9:5, 4:47, 8:67, 7:4, 8:17,9:123)

Muslim men have the divine right to terrorizing kafirs (8:60, 3:151)

Muslim men have the divine right to accession to a immoral paradise for killing kafirs or getting killed while trying to kill kafirs (9:111):34 verses of immoral Paradise (2:25,3:15,4:57,37:40-48,37:40,38:52,44:51-55,44:54,47:15, 52:21, 52:17-20, 55:46, 55:56-57, 55:57-58, 55:62, 55:70-77, 55:71, 55:72, 56:13, 56:17, 56:22, 56:33, 56: 35-36, 56:34-37, 56:80, 56:13, 76:19, 76:50, 77:41, 78:31 – 32, 78: 33-34, 83:22, 85:11, 88:80

Muslim men have the divine right to theft and robbery (8:1, 8:41, 33:27,21:44, 48:19, ... (Entire Chapter 8 called “Spoils of War ”)

Muslim men have the divine right to forcing all other religions to submission to Islam (2:103, 2:286, 3:19, 48:16)

Muslim men have the divine right to hate 691 verses of hate (2:17-18, 2:39.....) <http://islamreform.net/new-page-23.htm>

Muslim men have the divine right to 91 Quranic teachings that obeying Muhammad is obeying God

Muslim men have the divine right to slavery (2:178, 16:75, 24:31, 33:50, 39:29, 70:29-35)

Muslim men have the divine right to extortion (9:29)

Most of all, Muslims are divinely obligated by their God to establish the Quranic law aka Sharia Law as the complete code or sole source of law for running the world. In other words, allowing religious freedom to Muslims is to obligate America to accede to Muslims' demands for replacing the American Constitution with totalitarian Sharia law.

Following is a small sample of immoral teachings of Sharia Law:

Main Sources

Reliance of the Traveller (Umdat al-Saliq) translated by Nuh Ha Mim Keller. These laws are indicated with alphanumeric.

Sharia the Islamic Law by Abdur Rahman I. Doi.

The Hedaya (commentary on the Islamic Laws) translated by Charles Hamilton.

Marriage and sex

The husband's permission is required for a wife to work (Doi, p.117).

Beating a wife is allowed (Doi, p.130).

The wife must worship the husband. Unbridled freedom of modern women is not good (Doi, p.132).

Muslim women can't marry unbelievers under any circumstances (Doi, p.138).

The guardian of a woman must be a male. A woman cannot be married by herself. A widow can marry by herself (Doi, p.141).

Hanafi, Shafii and Maliki rate the marriage of a minor boy or a girl as lawful (Doi, p.142).

A Muslim man is allowed to have four wives at one time (Hedaya, p.31; Doi, p.147).

Adoption is not allowed in Sharia (Doi, p.463).

Circumcision is obligatory for both men and women (foreskin for men, prepuce of clitoris for women) (e4.3, p.59).

Human private parts are impure; do not touch them with your hands (e7.4, p.74).

Stoning to death for adultery (married person, man or woman) (o12.2, p.610).

Fornication: scourge 100 stripes and banish 81 km for 1 year (for unmarried persons) (o12.2, p.610).

Men scourged standing, women sitting (o12.5, p.611).

Stone the adulterer/adulteress even in severe cold or illness (o12.6, p.611).

Sodomy and lesbianism considered as adultery; same punishment; kill both for sodomy (p17.2, p.665).

To get united with the previous husband a divorced wife must marry another person, have complete sex with him and get divorced by him voluntarily (Hedaya, p.15, n7.7, p.565; p29.1, p.673).

When making love, no talking (r32.7, p.767).

Unlawful for a man to look at a woman who is not his wife or one of his unmarriageable kin (m2.3, p.512).

Husband and wife cannot look at each others genitals' (m2.4 p.513).

Unlawful for a woman to show any parts of her body to an adolescent boy or a non-Muslim woman (m2.7, p.513).

Whatever is unlawful to look is also unlawful to touch (m2.9, p.513).

A woman must not conduct her own marriage; she requires a male guardian (m3.4, p.518).

A non-Muslim man cannot be the guardian of a Muslim woman; a Muslim man cannot be the guardian of a non-Muslim woman (m3.4, p.519).

A male guardian of a virgin woman may force her to marry a man of his choice (m3.13, p.522).

Arab women cannot marry non-Arab men (because Allah has chosen the Arabs above others) (m4.2(1), p.523).

A man of lowly profession cannot marry the daughter of higher profession (m4.2(3), p.524).

When the husband settles the dower (bride money) or defers it, a wife must immediately submit her private parts to her husband's demand for sex, unless she has legitimate ground of not doing so; if she requests to wait the maximum waiting time is three days (m5.1, p.523).

A husband has the full right to enjoy his wife's person, from the top of her head to the bottom of her feet (m5.4, p.526).

It is unlawful for a Muslim woman to marry a non-Muslim man (m6.7(5), p.529).

Husbands are not obliged to provide doctor's fees, medicines and cosmetics to wives; they must provide only food, cloths and housing; rebellious wife doesn't get anything (Hedaya, p.140; m11.4, p.544).

A Muslim man is allowed to beat his wife or wives (the Qur'an, 4:34 ; m10.12, p.541; o17.4, p.619).

If wife refuses sex, the husband is not obliged to support her until she surrenders her person to the husband (m11.9, p.545).

A divorced wife gets maintenance only for maximum three months (Hedaya, p.145, Shafii law, no support during her waiting period if pregnant, then support is on daily basis until she gives birth (m11.10 (3), p.546).

A son is obliged to finance his poor father's marriage (m12.5, p.549).

Husband divorces wife instantly even under torture, compulsion, alcohol, narcotics and jokes; then he can marry a new set of four wives and continue the cycle (Hedaya, p.81, 253; n3.5, p.560).

The only way for a wife to get divorce is to convince the sharia court and also to pay money to her husband (Hedaya, p.112; n5.0, p.562; n7.7).

Using the bathroom

Visiting lavatory—cover head, cover feet, carry stones (odd number, minimum three), and say prayer (e9.1, p.76).

Entering toilet—left foot first; exiting toilet right foot first, offer prayer (e9.1, p.76).

After urinating men squeeze the penis with the left hand from base to head (of penis); women squeeze the front (vulva) between thumb and forefinger; in both cases three times (e9.1(11), p.76).

Do not defecate with front facing the sun, the moon or the sacred in Jerusalem , Kaba (e9.0(16), p.77).

When no water available do wudu, ghusl using dirt (e12.0, p.84).

Praying, eating and drinking?

Beat a child (10+) for not praying and fasting (f1.2, p.109).

Not praying is unbelief; penalty is execution (f1.3, p.109).

Pray wearing ankle length shirt and a turban (f5.7, p.122).
Use a tooth stick before every prayer/reciting the Qur'an (e3.2, p.57).

Drinking alcoholic drink—strike 40 stripes...o16.2

Muslims cannot eat meat slaughtered by Zoroastrians, apostates, idol worshippers, and the Christians of the desert Arab tribe (j17.2, p.364).

Apostasy and jihad

Making sarcasm is leaving Islam (o8.0, p.595).

Kill the apostates of Islam (o8.1, o8.2, p.596).

No indemnity required for killing an apostate (o8.4, p.596).

No expiation is required for killing an apostate of Islam (o5.4, p.593).

Jihad means to war against the non-Muslims (lesser jihad, based on 2:216, 4:89, 9:36) (o9.0; p.599).

Jihad is warfare to establish the religion of Islam (greater Jihad)...p.599

Basis for Jihad:

(1) fighting is prescribed (2:216).

(2) slay them wherever you find them (4:89).

(3) fight the idolatry utterly (9:36).

Hadith: I have been commanded to fight—Bukhari.

To go forth in the morning—Muslim

Jihad is a communal obligation (o9.1; p.600).

Jihad is obligatory for every Muslim who is able to perform it, male or female (o9.3, p.601).

Caliph makes war upon the Jews, the Christians, the Zoroastrians....by first inviting them to enter Islam, if no success then pay jizya, if no jizya then kill them (o9.8, p.602).

Women and children captured in a jihad operation become the slaves of Muslims; the women's previous marriage is immediately annulled (o9.13; p.604).

Arab idolater must become Muslims or die (o9.9, p.603).

In a jihad operation Muslims can kill old men (40+) and monks (o9.10, p.603).

Male captives' fate is decided by the Caliph; this includes gratuitous killing of male captives (o9.14, p.604).

Truces are permitted but not obligatory. When uppermost—no truce until some interest is served---'so do not be fainthearted and call for peace when it is you who are the uppermost' (the Qur'an 47:35).

If weak then make truce for 10 years.

If possibility of making Muslim--then establish 4 months truce.

Spoils are for free male Muslims (o10.0, p.606).

Dhimmi are: 1. the Jews 2. the Christians 3. Zoroastrians 4. Samaritans and Sabians 5. Adherents of religion of Abraham (o11.1, p.607).

- Not included in Dhimmi: idol worshippers, no sacred book, Sikhs, Bahai, Mormons, Qadianis. Books revealed after Islam are not acceptable (o11.2, p.607).

- The Dhimmi's public behaviour and dress must be Islamic (o11.3, p.607)

- Minimum jizya is one dinar (4.235g of gold) per year; maximum jizya—no limit; no woman, children or insane is to pay jizya (o11.4, p.608)/

- Dhimmi must comply with Islamic rules except drunkenness, can't greet them with as-salamu alaikum, must keep to the side of the street, no high building, no wine display, no church bell, no new churches, not stay in Hijaz for more than 3 days (o11.6, p.608).

Women's testimony in Business transactions is half of men's (the Qur'an 2:282, Hedaya, p.637; o24.7, p.637).

- Women's testimony is not accepted in Hudood cases (Hedaya, p.353; o24.9, p.638).

- Evidence of a female singer and slave (male or female) is not admissible (Hedaya, p.361).

- Music, song dance haram (r40.0, p.774).

- Slavery—allowed (w13.0, p.871).

- Masturbation, unlawful (Qur'an 23:5-7) (w37.0, p.932).

- Smoking unlawful (w41.1, p.940).

- insurance unlawful (w42.0, p.942).

- interest haram (w43.0, p.943).

- Citizenship in an Islamic country, severely restricted (o11.0, p.607).

- It is offensive to send Muslim children to day care centers run by non-Muslims (m13.3, p.552).

- Muslim women's Blood-Money is half of Muslim men's; Jews and Christians one-third; Zoroastrians one-fifteenth (only sons, not daughters can claim Blood-Money) (o4.9, p.590).

- Toothpaste is offensive; use a twig (from Arak tree, miswak) or tooth stick instead (e3.0, e3.1, p.53).
- Clip moustache, shaving beard is unlawful/offensive (e4.1(2), p.58).
- Visiting sick non-believers is merely permissible (g1.2, p.222).

THE RIGHTS OF SLAVES UNDER ISLAM

According to the Hughes Dictionary of Islam, slaves had few civil or legal rights. For example:

- a) Muslim men were allowed to have sex anytime with females slaves - Sura 4:3, 4:29, 33:49.
- b) Slaves are as helpless before their masters as idols are before God - Sura 16:77
- c) According to Islamic Tradition, people at the time of their capture were either to be killed, or enslaved. Shows you that they were at the bottom of the barrel to start with.
- d) According to Islamic jurisprudence, slaves were merchandise. The sales of slaves was in accordance with the sale of animals.
- e) Muhammad ordered that some slaves who were freed by their master be RE-ENSLAVED!
- f) It is permissible under Islamic law to whip slaves.
- g) According to Islam, a Muslim could not be put to death for murdering a slave. Ref. 2:178 and the Jalalayn confirm this.
- h) According to Islam, the testimony of slaves is not admissible in court. Ibn Timiyya and Bukhari state this.
- i) According to Islamic jurisprudence, slaves cannot choose their own marriage mate. - Ibn Hazm, vol. 6, part 9.
- j) According to Islamic jurisprudence, slaves can be forced to marry who their masters want. - Malik ibn Anas, vol. 2, page 1

WHO COULD BE MADE SLAVES UNDER ISLAM?

- 1) Islam allows Muslims to make slaves out of anyone who is captured during war.
- 2) Islam allows for the children of slaves to be raised as slaves
- 3) Like #1, Islam allows for Christians and Jews to be made into slaves if they are captured in war. After Muslim armies attacked and conquered Spain, they took thousands of slaves back to Damascus. The key prize was 1000 virgins as slaves. They were forced to go all the way back to Damascus.

4) Christians and Jews, who had made a treaty with the ruling Muslims could be made into slaves if they did not pay the "protection" tax. This paying for 'protection' was just like paying a Mafia racketeer! This allowed Muslim rulers to extort money from non-Muslim people.

A Muslim Man Meets God

A devout Muslim man with six sons all named Muhammad travels from London to Syria to join ISIS and after 18 months they are all killed in a UA bombing raid on their compound.

Their souls arrive at the gate to heaven been met by an older looking man dressed in robes.

Are you prophet Muhammad asked the father – Muhammad.

No I'm Saint Peter.

Saint Peter but where is the prophet where is Allah?

Saint Peter then opens the gate and points to the most beautiful being glowing in eternal radiance.

Oh almightily Allah exclaimed Muhammad, I have been your loyal servant all my life. As a young boy, I memorized your entire holy book until I was able to recite it every word and ensured that all my sons could do the same.

I obeyed every word of your holy book and the Hadith of your great prophet Muhammad. Me and my sons have devoted all our lives to your service oh almightily Allah.

We abandoned our life of luxury in Britain and travelled to Syria to join your great jihad against the infidels. We raped Christian and yasidi girls and took many as our sex slaves as per your almightily words dictated to the prophet 4:24. We burned convents and monasteries to the ground. We dragged out the old nuns and beheaded them and raped the younger ones making them our sex slaves. We beheaded monks and priests. We took their gold, sold it and donated the funds to your great service.

My sons were trained as engineers and built car bombs that were driven into infidels blowing up hundreds. We lined up our infidel enemies placed them into cages and burnt them alive. My son - Muhammad the doctor used his medical scalpel to remove the skin from the infidel flesh skinning alive these filthy infidels then leaving them to suffer pain from burying them in ant hills to be eaten.

We even had a boiling water shower whereby we purified these filthy infidels by pouring scolding water over them.

We took an iron rod heated until red hot and stuck it up their filthy anus to purify their rat holes.

We drove burning irons into their eyes and then their ears and then their mouths to shut them up.

Hundreds of infidels are now in hell thanks to me and my beloved sons who have devoted their lives to your service oh almightily Allah.

Where is the prophet oh great one. I have dreamed since I was 6 of meeting him?

I'm the lord thy God and not your evil allah. I gave you and your sons and all Homo Sapiens the greatest gift in the universe your brain and conscience to do good and not evil, to live in freedom and not tyranny to treat all human beings of all races as equals, women the equal of men.

How could you bastardize my name by following such an evil book as the Quran - the creation of a very evil man – Muhammad. Every word of that horrific evil book is from Muhammad. He used his brain to do evil.

Raping women is the very epitome of evil.

Murdering is the very epitome of evil.

Islam is the greatest crime and sin ever committed against Me.
To kill and rape, to commit acts of evil in My name is evil.
Behold your prophet and with a sweep of his hand, God showed a figure cowering in the darkness in pain and agony not of the body but of the mind.

This is your evil prophet. He is not in hell burning in eternal fire because there is no hell. He is in eternal damnation and his soul is feeling all the pain that he has inflicted on others, all the pain they have suffered is washing over his soul every day forever and ever and ever. And behind him are the billions of Muslim men who believed in his evil allah because the goodness would have told them that this evil Muhammad was no prophet.

And now be gone from my sight all you Muhammads. You will never come into my presence again.

Muhammad and his 6 sons started to wail in pure torrent as the pain of all the girls and women they raped, all the women and men they murdered, all the pain Muhammad had inflicted on his wife, washed over their souls feeling what they felt forever and ever.

No virgin paradise just the darkness of eternal damnation.

Muhammad's wife ascended into Heaven.

